

Appendix A-1

Table A-1

Total number and rate of incidents by incident type and by school level, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Level	School Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	Incident Rate
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	%	
2016-17																				
Elementary	128,742	655	3.5	108	0.6	13,175	71.2	13	0.1	3,424	18.5	349	1.9	157	0.8	632	3.4	18,513	14.4	
Middle	60,924	4,380	12.6	1,998	5.8	20,825	60.1	277	0.8	5,195	15.0	500	1.4	237	0.7	1,260	3.6	34,672	56.9	
High	81,677	8,191	32.4	2,014	8.0	11,240	44.4	720	2.8	2,333	9.2	274	1.1	171	0.7	350	1.4	25,293	31.0	
Center	5,754	1,500	21.4	274	3.9	3,861	55.2	138	2.0	553	7.9	56	0.8	79	1.1	533	7.6	6,994	121.6	
Total	277,097	14,726	17.2	4,394	5.1	49,101	57.4	1,148	1.3	11,505	13.5	1,179	1.4	644	0.8	2,775	3.2	85,472	30.8	
2017-18																				
Elementary	127,634	644	3.5	85	0.5	13,194	72.4	13	0.1	3,412	18.7	336	1.8	101	0.6	443	2.4	18,228	14.3	
Middle	62,588	3,492	10.8	2,342	7.2	19,084	58.8	441	1.4	5,252	16.2	493	1.5	145	0.4	1,198	3.7	32,447	51.8	
High	81,802	8,259	33.1	1,409	5.6	11,483	46.0	1046	4.2	2,059	8.3	270	1.1	141	0.6	283	1.1	24,950	30.5	
Center	5,236	1,116	21.1	209	3.9	2,990	56.5	111	2.1	474	9.0	54	1.0	68	1.3	271	5.1	5,293	101.1	
Total	277,260	13,511	16.7	4,045	5.0	46,751	57.8	1,611	2.0	11,197	13.8	1,153	1.4	455	0.6	2,195	2.7	80,918	29.2	
2018-19																				
Elementary	126,052	842	3.4	94	0.4	18,040	71.8	23	0.1	4,935	19.6	439	1.7	124	0.5	633	2.5	25,130	19.9	
Middle	63,455	4,263	10.9	2,446	6.3	22,755	58.2	642	1.6	6,671	17.1	548	1.4	153	0.4	1,599	4.1	39,077	61.6	
High	78,004	9,873	32.2	3,434	11.2	12,502	40.8	1497	4.9	2,515	8.2	378	1.2	112	0.4	326	1.1	30,637	39.3	
Center	7,918	1,172	18.0	486	7.5	3,605	55.3	173	2.7	708	10.9	44	0.7	61	0.9	271	4.2	6,520	82.3	
Total	275,429	16,150	15.9	6,460	6.4	56,902	56.1	2,335	2.3	14,829	14.6	1,409	1.4	450	0.4	2,829	2.8	101,364	36.8	

Appendix A-2

Table A-2

Total number and percent of students who committed incidents by incident type and by school level, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Level	School Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
2016-17																			
Elementary	128,742	442	0.3	99	0.1	4,806	3.7	13	0.0	2,217	1.7	303	0.2	151	0.1	385	0.3	6,452	5.0
Middle	60,924	2,655	4.4	1,221	2.0	7,747	12.7	257	0.4	3,753	6.2	455	0.7	230	0.4	857	1.4	10,988	18.0
High	81,677	5,229	6.4	1,594	2.0	5,918	7.2	632	0.8	2,009	2.5	261	0.3	169	0.2	211	0.3	11,535	14.1
Center	5,754	746	13.0	202	3.5	1,050	18.2	126	2.2	360	6.3	50	0.9	76	1.3	200	3.5	1,545	26.9
Total	277,097	9,072	3.3	3,116	1.1	19,521	7.0	1,028	0.4	8,339	3.0	1,069	0.4	626	0.2	1,653	0.6	30,520	11.0
2017-18																			
Elementary	127,634	435	0.3	79	0.1	5,244	4.1	13	0.0	2,270	1.8	303	0.2	99	0.1	316	0.2	6,907	5.4
Middle	62,588	2,315	3.7	1,455	2.3	7,549	12.1	403	0.6	3,860	6.2	461	0.7	141	0.2	843	1.3	11,252	18.0
High	81,802	5,361	6.6	1,179	1.4	6,233	7.6	944	1.2	1,812	2.2	259	0.3	136	0.2	220	0.3	12,082	14.8
Center	5,236	631	12.1	183	3.5	949	18.1	100	1.9	308	5.9	48	0.9	68	1.3	146	2.8	1,443	27.6
Total	277,260	8,742	3.2	2,896	1.0	19,975	7.2	1,460	0.5	8,250	3.0	1,071	0.4	444	0.2	1,525	0.6	31,684	11.4
2018-19																			
Elementary	126,052	551	0.4	89	0.1	6,455	5.1	22	0.0	3,302	2.6	387	0.3	122	0.1	414	0.3	8,696	6.9
Middle	63,455	2,742	4.3	1,673	2.6	8,661	13.6	579	0.9	4,637	7.3	512	0.8	150	0.2	1,103	1.7	12,906	20.3
High	78,004	6,163	7.9	2,479	3.2	6,644	8.5	1,299	1.7	2,113	2.7	370	0.5	109	0.1	224	0.3	13,705	17.6
Center	7,918	669	8.4	341	4.3	1,260	15.9	144	1.8	456	5.8	43	0.5	58	0.7	159	2.0	1,789	22.6
Total	275,429	10,125	3.7	4,582	1.7	23,020	8.4	2,044	0.7	10,508	3.8	1,312	0.5	439	0.2	1,900	0.7	37,096	13.5

Appendix B

Table B

Number and percent of students suspended overall and by suspension type, and suspension rate, by school level, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Level	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
	N	# of	# of	% of	# of	# of	% of	# of	# of	% of	# of	# of	% of	Suspension Rate
		Suspensions	Students Suspended	Students Suspended	Suspensions	Students Suspended	Students Suspended	Suspensions	Students Suspended	Students Suspended	Suspensions	Students Suspended	Students Suspended	
2016-17														
Elementary	128,742	5,300	2,117	1.6	1,025	601	0.5	940	584	0.5	7,265	2,720	2.1	5.6
Middle	60,924	14,544	6,863	11.3	3,171	2,142	3.5	5,527	2,985	4.9	23,242	8,793	14.4	38.1
High	81,677	10,424	6,124	7.5	1,734	1,442	1.8	3,231	2,296	2.8	15,389	8,237	10.1	18.8
Center	5,754	2,740	950	16.5	770	383	6.7	813	427	7.4	4,323	1,245	21.6	75.1
Total	277,097	33,008	16,054	5.8	6,700	4,568	1.6	10,511	6,292	2.3	50,219	20,995	7.6	18.1
2017-18														
Elementary	127,634	1,809	959	0.8	1,152	642	0.5	858	522	0.4	3,819	1,727	1.4	3.0
Middle	62,588	13,535	6,732	10.8	3,124	2,103	3.4	5,411	2,972	4.7	22,070	8,851	14.1	35.3
High	81,802	8,398	5,382	6.6	1,878	1,503	1.8	3,305	2,288	2.8	13,581	7,624	9.3	16.6
Center	5,236	1,808	754	14.4	737	371	7.1	693	345	6.6	3,238	1,079	20.6	61.8
Total	277,260	25,550	13,827	5.0	6,891	4,619	1.7	10,267	6,127	2.2	42,708	19,281	7.0	15.4
2018-19														
Elementary	126,052	2,390	1,243	1.0	1,169	747	0.6	1,308	771	0.6	4,867	2,185	1.7	3.9
Middle	63,455	16,590	7,959	12.5	3,230	2,268	3.6	6,247	3,406	5.4	26,067	10,178	16.0	41.1
High	78,004	9,549	6,121	7.8	1,771	1,467	1.9	3,785	2,761	3.5	15,105	8,583	11.0	19.4
Center	7,918	2,074	950	12.0	828	507	6.4	901	480	6.1	3,803	1,418	17.9	48.0
Total	275,429	30,603	16,273	5.9	6,998	4,989	1.8	12,241	7,418	2.7	49,842	22,364	8.1	18.1

Appendix C-1

Table C-1

Total number and rate of incidents by incident type and by student race/ethnicity, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Race/ Ethnicity	School Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N	Rate	
2016-17																				
American Indian	758	31	28.4	8	7.3	45	41.3	6	5.5	13	11.9	1	0.9	2	1.8	3	2.8	109	14.4	
Asian	9,937	128	25.1	31	6.1	260	51.0	15	2.9	55	10.8	9	1.8	6	1.2	6	1.2	510	5.1	
Black	107,355	8,567	14.9	2,541	4.4	34,349	59.6	476	0.8	8,510	14.8	725	1.3	429	0.7	2,009	3.5	57,606	53.7	
Hispanic	92,616	3,771	23.0	1,157	7.0	8,645	52.6	354	2.2	1,729	10.5	260	1.6	119	0.7	388	2.4	16,423	17.7	
Multi-Racial	7,327	374	18.2	105	5.1	1,199	58.3	41	2.0	238	11.6	20	1.0	19	0.9	60	2.9	2,056	28.1	
Pacific Island	411	6	17.6	2	5.9	19	55.9	0	0.0	6	17.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.9	34	8.3	
White	58,693	1,849	21.2	550	6.3	4,584	52.5	256	2.9	954	10.9	164	1.9	69	0.8	308	3.5	8,734	14.9	
Total	277,097	14,726	17.2	4,394	5.1	49,101	57.4	1,148	1.3	11,505	13.5	1,179	1.4	644	0.8	2,775	3.2	85,472	30.8	
2017-18																				
American Indian	761	26	20.8	11	8.8	60	48.0	6	4.8	14	11.2	5	4.0	1	0.8	2	1.6	125	16.4	
Asian	9,962	146	26.1	51	9.1	247	44.2	30	5.4	70	12.5	6	1.1	1	0.2	8	1.4	559	5.6	
Black	106,869	7,733	14.7	2,040	3.9	31,596	60.2	578	1.1	8,126	15.5	698	1.3	285	0.5	1,464	2.8	52,520	49.1	
Hispanic	95,440	3,456	20.8	1,266	7.6	8,843	53.2	519	3.1	1,785	10.7	246	1.5	88	0.5	419	2.5	16,622	17.4	
Multi-Racial	7,377	335	17.1	115	5.9	1,112	56.9	63	3.2	243	12.4	18	0.9	20	1.0	49	2.5	1,955	26.5	
Pacific Island	452	10	22.7	1	2.3	25	56.8	4	9.1	1	2.3	1	2.3	1	2.3	1	2.3	44	9.7	
White	56,399	1,805	19.9	561	6.2	4,868	53.5	411	4.5	958	10.5	179	2.0	59	0.6	252	2.8	9,093	16.1	
Total	277,260	13,511	16.7	4,045	5.0	46,751	57.8	1,611	2.0	11,197	13.8	1,153	1.4	455	0.6	2,195	2.7	80,918	29.2	
2018-19																				
American Indian	685	19	9.6	12	6.1	115	58.1	9	4.5	30	15.2	3	1.5	3	1.5	7	3.5	198	28.9	
Asian	10,024	131	19.0	86	12.5	293	42.5	68	9.9	80	11.6	18	2.6	6	0.9	7	1.0	689	6.9	
Black	105,974	8,897	13.7	3,408	5.2	38,395	59.1	697	1.1	10,526	16.2	803	1.2	241	0.4	1,997	3.1	64,964	61.3	
Hispanic	97,034	4,643	21.2	1,907	8.7	10,891	49.8	871	4.0	2,514	11.5	364	1.7	136	0.6	533	2.4	21,859	22.5	
Multi-Racial	7,410	356	15.3	137	5.9	1,351	58.2	70	3.0	319	13.7	33	1.4	9	0.4	47	2.0	2,322	31.3	
Pacific Island	473	9	16.4	2	3.6	25	45.5	5	9.1	10	18.2	1	1.8	0	0.0	3	5.5	55	11.6	
White	53,829	2,095	18.6	908	8.1	5,832	51.7	615	5.5	1,350	12.0	187	1.7	55	0.5	235	2.1	11,277	20.9	
Total	275,429	16,150	15.9	6,460	6.4	56,902	56.1	2,335	2.3	14,829	14.6	1,409	1.4	450	0.4	2,829	2.8	101,364	36.8	

Appendix C-2

Table C-2

Percent of students committing incidents and number of incidents by incident type and by student race/ethnicity, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Race/ Ethnicity	School Population	Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance Abuse/Drug		Acts Against Person		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		Total	
	N	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%
2016-17																			
American Indian	758	25	3.3	4	0.5	26	3.4	6	0.8	10	1.3	1	0.1	2	0.3	3	0.4	56	7.4
Asian	9,937	88	0.9	26	0.3	153	1.5	12	0.1	43	0.4	8	0.1	6	0.1	6	0.1	278	2.8
Black	107,355	5,085	4.7	1,820	1.7	12,554	11.7	423	0.4	5,970	5.6	648	0.6	413	0.4	1,137	1.1	18,385	17.1
Hispanic	92,616	2,431	2.6	768	0.8	4,080	4.4	323	0.3	1,385	1.5	239	0.3	117	0.1	273	0.3	7,132	7.7
Multi-Racial	7,327	230	3.1	80	1.1	458	6.3	37	0.5	182	2.5	20	0.3	19	0.3	32	0.4	742	10.1
Pacific Island	411	3	0.7	2	0.5	11	2.7	0	0.0	6	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	18	4.4
White	58,693	1,210	2.1	416	0.7	2,239	3.8	227	0.4	743	1.3	153	0.3	69	0.1	201	0.3	3,909	6.7
Total	277,097	9,072	3.3	3,116	1.1	19,521	7.0	1,028	0.4	8,339	3.0	1,069	0.4	626	0.2	1,653	0.6	30,520	11.0
2017-18																			
American Indian	761	18	2.4	7	0.9	40	5.3	6	0.8	12	1.6	4	0.5	1	0.1	2	0.3	72	9.5
Asian	9,962	91	0.9	44	0.4	168	1.7	26	0.3	59	0.6	6	0.1	1	0.0	7	0.1	333	3.3
Black	106,869	4,852	4.5	1,489	1.4	12,639	11.8	538	0.5	5,808	5.4	644	0.6	276	0.3	967	0.9	18,709	17.5
Hispanic	95,440	2,301	2.4	879	0.9	4,313	4.5	474	0.5	1,448	1.5	232	0.2	87	0.1	327	0.3	7,621	8.0
Multi-Racial	7,377	223	3.0	74	1.0	472	6.4	56	0.8	190	2.6	17	0.2	19	0.3	34	0.5	784	10.6
Pacific Island	452	8	1.8	1	0.2	16	3.5	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2	26	5.8
White	56,399	1,249	2.2	402	0.7	2,327	4.1	358	0.6	732	1.3	167	0.3	59	0.1	187	0.3	4,139	7.3
Total	277,260	8,742	3.2	2,896	1.0	19,975	7.2	1,460	0.5	8,250	3.0	1,071	0.4	444	0.2	1,525	0.6	31,684	11.4
2018-19																			
American Indian	685	16	2.3	11	1.6	42	6.1	8	1.2	24	3.5	3	0.4	3	0.4	3	0.4	72	10.5
Asian	10,024	101	1.0	61	0.6	192	1.9	55	0.5	71	0.7	17	0.2	6	0.1	6	0.1	407	4.1
Black	105,974	5,544	5.2	2,380	2.2	14,274	13.5	617	0.6	7,133	6.7	741	0.7	236	0.2	1,288	1.2	21,221	20.0
Hispanic	97,034	2,909	3.0	1,361	1.4	5,217	5.4	768	0.8	1,994	2.1	346	0.4	135	0.1	381	0.4	9,568	9.9
Multi-Racial	7,410	227	3.1	101	1.4	567	7.7	59	0.8	242	3.3	32	0.4	9	0.1	33	0.4	901	12.2
Pacific Island	473	7	1.5	2	0.4	17	3.6	5	1.1	10	2.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	0.4	39	8.2
White	53,829	1,321	2.5	666	1.2	2,711	5.0	532	1.0	1,034	1.9	172	0.3	50	0.1	187	0.3	4,888	9.1
Total	275,429	10,125	3.7	4,582	1.7	23,020	8.4	2,044	0.7	10,508	3.8	1,312	0.5	439	0.2	1,900	0.7	37,096	13.5

Appendix D

Table D

Total number of suspensions by student race/ethnicity and special populations, 2016-17 through 2018-19

	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
		# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	Suspension Rate
2016-17														
American Indian	758	45	28	3.7	6	6	0.8	12	9	1.2	63	39	5.1	8.3
Asian	9,937	179	117	1.2	31	28	0.3	51	35	0.4	261	165	1.7	2.6
Black	107,355	22,125	10,049	9.4	4,975	3,288	3.1	7,865	4,457	4.2	34,965	13,349	12.4	32.6
Hispanic	92,616	6,403	3,526	3.8	1,011	764	0.8	1,543	1,078	1.2	8,957	4,500	4.9	9.7
Multi-Racial	7,327	814	397	5.4	164	100	1.4	210	136	1.9	1,188	508	6.9	16.2
Pacific Island	411	11	9	2.2	9	7	1.7	3	2	0.5	23	13	3.2	5.6
White	58,693	3,431	1,928	3.3	504	375	0.6	827	575	1.0	4,762	2,421	4.1	8.1
FRL	179,230	28,426	13,361	7.5	5,816	3,905	2.2	9,575	5,588	3.1	43,817	17,484	9.8	24.4
Non-FRL	97,867	4,582	2,693	2.8	884	663	0.7	936	704	0.7	6,402	3,511	3.6	6.5
SWD	34,339	7,390	3,078	9.0	402	206	0.6	3,292	1,597	4.7	11,084	3,827	11.1	32.3
Non-SWD	242,758	25,618	12,976	5.3	6,298	4,362	1.8	7,219	4,695	1.9	39,135	17,168	7.1	16.1
LEP	35,460	1,986	1,125	3.2	382	294	0.8	543	370	1.0	2,911	1,476	4.2	8.2
Non-LEP	241,637	31,022	14,929	6.2	6,318	4,274	1.8	9,968	5,922	2.5	47,308	19,519	8.1	19.6
Female	134,782	9,136	5,086	3.8	2,142	1,610	1.2	2,981	1,994	1.5	14,259	6,993	5.2	10.6
Male	142,315	23,872	10,968	7.7	4,558	2,958	2.1	7,530	4,298	3.0	35,960	14,002	9.8	25.3
Black Female	52,681	6,495	3,401	6.5	1,691	1,235	2.3	2,327	1,478	2.8	10,513	4,758	9.0	20.0
Black Male	54,674	15,630	6,648	12.2	3,284	2,053	3.8	5,538	2,979	5.4	24,452	8,591	15.7	44.7
Hispanic Female	44,908	1,588	1,028	2.3	280	236	0.5	412	331	0.7	2,280	1,375	3.1	5.1
Hispanic Male	47,708	4,815	2,498	5.2	731	528	1.1	1,131	747	1.6	6,677	3,125	6.6	14.0
White Female	28,370	778	499	1.8	125	99	0.3	180	138	0.5	1,083	653	2.3	3.8
White Male	30,323	2,653	1,429	4.7	379	276	0.9	647	437	1.4	3,679	1,768	5.8	12.1
Total	277,097	33,008	16,054	5.8	6,700	4,568	1.6	10,511	6,292	2.3	50,219	20,995	7.6	18.1
2017-18														
American Indian	761	37	28	3.7	8	7	0.9	17	12	1.6	62	42	5.5	8.1
Asian	9,962	138	106	1.1	34	31	0.3	38	35	0.4	210	154	1.5	2.1
Black	106,869	16,755	8,593	8.0	4,955	3,233	3.0	7,652	4,287	4.0	29,362	12,193	11.4	27.5
Hispanic	95,440	5,157	3,102	3.3	1,125	826	0.9	1,533	1,081	1.1	7,815	4,202	4.4	8.2
Multi-Racial	7,377	630	322	4.4	189	113	1.5	191	128	1.7	1,010	459	6.2	13.7
Pacific Island	452	7	5	1.1	3	3	0.7	6	4	0.9	16	10	2.2	3.5
White	56,399	2,826	1,671	3.0	577	406	0.7	830	580	1.0	4,233	2,221	3.9	7.5
FRL	188,606	22,452	11,822	6.3	6,072	4,010	2.1	9,504	5,554	2.9	38,028	16,548	8.8	20.2
Non-FRL	88,654	3,098	2,005	2.3	819	609	0.7	763	573	0.6	4,680	2,733	3.1	5.3
SWD	35,277	5,638	2,600	7.4	595	272	0.8	3,117	1,594	4.5	9,350	3,516	10.0	26.5
Non-SWD	241,983	19,912	11,227	4.6	6,296	4,347	1.8	7,150	4,533	1.9	33,358	15,765	6.5	13.8
LEP	35,624	1,356	845	2.4	461	315	0.9	509	342	1.0	2,326	1,239	3.5	6.5
Non-LEP	241,636	24,194	12,982	5.4	6,430	4,304	1.8	9,758	5,785	2.4	40,382	18,042	7.5	16.7
Female	135,033	7,190	4,401	3.3	2,105	1,538	1.1	2,968	1,934	1.4	12,263	6,362	4.7	9.1
Male	142,227	18,360	9,426	6.6	4,786	3,081	2.2	7,299	4,193	2.9	30,445	12,919	9.1	21.4
Black Female	52,398	5,056	2,955	5.6	1,627	1,156	2.2	2,270	1,406	2.7	8,953	4,335	8.3	17.1
Black Male	54,471	11,699	5,638	10.4	3,328	2,077	3.8	5,382	2,881	5.3	20,409	7,858	14.4	37.5
Hispanic Female	46,419	1,309	881	1.9	307	246	0.5	432	328	0.7	2,048	1,256	2.7	4.4
Hispanic Male	49,021	3,848	2,221	4.5	818	580	1.2	1,101	753	1.5	5,767	2,946	6.0	11.8
White Female	27,324	633	431	1.6	122	95	0.3	208	153	0.6	963	580	2.1	3.5
White Male	29,075	2,193	1,240	4.3	455	311	1.1	622	427	1.5	3,270	1,641	5.6	11.2
Total	277,260	25,550	13,827	5.0	6,891	4,619	1.7	10,267	6,127	2.2	42,708	19,281	7.0	15.4

Table (continues)

Table D (Continued)

	School Population	In-School Suspension			Out-of-School Suspension			AES			Suspension Total			
		N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	% of Students Suspended
2018-19														
American Indian	685	43	30	4.4	10	7	1.0	22	14	2.0	75	42	6.1	10.9
Asian	10,024	175	131	1.3	43	35	0.3	61	51	0.5	279	190	1.9	2.8
Black	105,974	20,080	10,005	9.4	4,860	3,337	3.1	8,842	5,058	4.8	33,782	13,762	13.0	31.9
Hispanic	97,034	6,242	3,750	3.9	1,297	1,011	1.0	2,086	1,459	1.5	9,625	5,221	5.4	9.9
Multi-Racial	7,410	680	383	5.2	127	97	1.3	231	152	2.1	1,038	508	6.9	14.0
Pacific Island	473	18	14	3.0	4	4	0.8	8	8	1.7	30	24	5.1	6.3
White	53,829	3,365	1,960	3.6	657	498	0.9	991	676	1.3	5,013	2,617	4.9	9.3
FRL	188,211	26,845	13,867	7.4	6,076	4,289	2.3	11,326	6,710	3.6	44,247	19,047	10.1	23.5
Non-FRL	87,218	3,758	2,406	2.8	922	700	0.8	915	708	0.8	5,595	3,317	3.8	6.4
SWD	36,811	6,638	3,100	8.4	592	346	0.9	3,715	1,927	5.2	10,945	4,130	11.2	29.7
Non-SWD	238,618	23,965	13,173	5.5	6,406	4,643	1.9	8,526	5,491	2.3	38,897	18,234	7.6	16.3
LEP	30,217	1,589	988	3.3	442	323	1.1	584	404	1.3	2,615	1,414	4.7	8.7
Non-LEP	245,212	29,014	15,285	6.2	6,556	4,666	1.9	11,657	7,014	2.9	47,227	20,950	8.5	19.3
Female	133,910	9,322	5,347	4.0	2,232	1,694	1.3	3,995	2,530	1.9	15,549	7,559	5.6	11.6
Male	141,519	21,281	10,926	7.7	4,766	3,295	2.3	8,246	4,888	3.5	34,293	14,805	10.5	24.2
Black Female	51,783	6,554	3,555	6.9	1,620	1,186	2.3	2,942	1,789	3.5	11,116	4,984	9.6	21.5
Black Male	54,191	13,526	6,450	11.9	3,240	2,151	4.0	5,900	3,269	6.0	22,666	8,778	16.2	41.8
Hispanic Female	47,172	1,671	1,093	2.3	394	329	0.7	693	484	1.0	2,758	1,623	3.4	5.8
Hispanic Male	49,862	4,571	2,657	5.3	903	682	1.4	1,393	975	2.0	6,867	3,598	7.2	13.8
White Female	26,067	842	537	2.1	178	143	0.5	278	191	0.7	1,298	729	2.8	5.0
White Male	27,762	2,523	1,423	5.1	479	355	1.3	713	485	1.7	3,715	1,888	6.8	13.4
Total	275,429	30,603	16,273	5.9	6,998	4,989	1.8	12,241	7,418	2.7	49,842	22,364	8.1	18.1

Appendix E

Table E

Total number of incidents and rate of incidents assigned a suspension by student race/ethnicity, 2018-19

Race/Ethnicity	Rules		Disruptive	Substance	Acts Against	Property	Other	Bus	Total*
	Attendance	Violation		Abuse/Drug	Person		Criminal		
Incidents Resulting in a Suspension									
American Indian	0	0	47	9	15	2	2	0	75
Asian	2	8	141	58	52	12	6	0	279
Black	116	470	23,792	650	7,968	559	223	4	33,782
Hispanic	89	239	6,373	774	1,766	252	132	0	9,625
Multi-Racial	6	10	742	63	190	20	7	0	1,038
Pacific Island	0	1	15	5	8	1	0	0	30
White	50	115	3,309	537	837	122	43	0	5,013
Total*	263	843	34,419	2,096	10,836	968	413	4	49,842
Total Incidents									
American Indian	19	12	115	9	30	3	3	7	198
Asian	131	86	293	68	80	18	6	7	689
Black	8,897	3,408	38,395	697	10,526	803	241	1,997	64,964
Hispanic	4,643	1,907	10,891	871	2,514	364	136	533	21,859
Multi-Racial	356	137	1,351	70	319	33	9	47	2,322
Pacific Island	9	2	25	5	10	1	0	3	55
White	2,095	908	5,832	615	1,350	187	55	235	11,277
Total	16,150	6,460	56,902	2,335	14,829	1,409	450	2,829	101,364
% Incidents Resulting in a Suspension									
American Indian	0.0	0.0	40.9	100.0	50.0	66.7	66.7	0.0	37.9
Asian	1.5	9.3	48.1	85.3	65.0	66.7	100.0	0.0	40.5
Black	1.3	13.8	62.0	93.3	75.7	69.6	92.5	0.2	52.0
Hispanic	1.9	12.5	58.5	88.9	70.2	69.2	97.1	0.0	44.0
Multi-Racial	1.7	7.3	54.9	90.0	59.6	60.6	77.8	0.0	44.7
Pacific Island	0.0	50.0	60.0	100.0	80.0	100.0	0.0	0.0	54.5
White	2.4	12.7	56.7	87.3	62.0	65.2	78.2	0.0	44.5
Total	1.6	13.0	60.5	89.8	73.1	68.7	91.8	0.1	49.2

* Incidents may result in a student being assigned Internal and/or External and/or AES Suspension.

For these cases only one Suspension per Incident was counted.

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	733	0	0.0	0	0.0	86	11.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	725	0	0.0	0	0.0	141	19.4	0	0.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2511	Atlantic West Elementary School	707	5	0.7	0	0.0	368	52.1	0	0.0	21	3.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	650	1	0.2	0	0.0	68	10.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	644	0	0.0	1	0.2	86	13.4	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2001	Banyan Elementary School	617	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	7.8	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	622	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	633	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0641	Bayview Elementary School	621	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	2.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	385	2	0.5	0	0.0	34	8.8	0	0.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	372	2	0.5	0	0.0	58	15.6	0	0.0	9	2.4	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0201	Bennett Elementary School	320	2	0.6	1	0.3	20	6.3	0	0.0	4	1.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	558	21	3.8	2	0.4	291	52.2	0	0.0	36	6.5	2	0.4	2	0.4	13	2.3	13	2.3
2018	Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	458	5	1.1	0	0.0	228	49.8	0	0.0	25	5.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	29	6.3	29	6.3
2019	Elementary	0341	Bethune Mary M Elementary School	398	9	2.3	3	0.8	256	64.3	1	0.3	14	3.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	6.8	27	6.8
2017	Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	712	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	7.0	0	0.0	15	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1
2018	Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	697	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	8.6	0	0.0	17	2.4	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	0971	Boulevard Heights Elementary	664	2	0.3	0	0.0	97	14.6	1	0.2	16	2.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	1	0.2
2017	Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	868	6	0.7	0	0.0	148	17.1	0	0.0	43	5.0	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	867	3	0.3	1	0.1	171	19.7	1	0.1	44	5.1	5	0.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0811	Broadview Elementary School	811	20	2.5	2	0.2	218	26.9	0	0.0	66	8.1	8	1.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	389	1	0.3	0	0.0	28	7.2	0	0.0	36	9.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	443	0	0.0	0	0.0	80	18.1	0	0.0	27	6.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0501	Broward Estates Elementary School	400	0	0.0	1	0.3	92	23.0	0	0.0	71	17.8	4	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	627	1	0.2	0	0.0	61	9.7	1	0.2	4	0.6	1	0.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	637	3	0.5	1	0.2	152	23.9	0	0.0	39	6.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1461	Castle Hill Elementary School	618	3	0.5	0	0.0	201	32.5	0	0.0	49	7.9	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	1049	0	0.0	1	0.1	11	1.0	0	0.0	4	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	1043	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	1.2	0	0.0	6	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2641	Central Park Elementary School	916	1	0.1	0	0.0	31	3.4	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1036	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	2.9	0	0.0	7	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1056	0	0.0	1	0.1	39	3.7	0	0.0	13	1.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3771	Challenger Elementary School	1059	8	0.8	0	0.0	97	9.2	0	0.0	29	2.7	3	0.3	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	852	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	837	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2961	Chapel Trail Elementary School	835	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2017	Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	653	8	1.2	1	0.2	159	24.3	1	0.2	71	10.9	4	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	586	4	0.7	1	0.2	96	16.4	0	0.0	19	3.2	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3221	Charles Drew Elementary School	592	4	0.7	0	0.0	192	32.4	0	0.0	67	11.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	738	12	1.6	0	0.0	191	25.9	0	0.0	92	12.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.7	
2018	Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	725	10	1.4	0	0.0	209	28.8	0	0.0	123	17.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	41	5.7	
2019	Elementary	1421	Coconut Creek Elementary School	688	1	0.1	2	0.3	153	22.2	1	0.1	114	16.6	5	0.7	1	0.1	13	1.9	
2017	Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	943	1	0.1	0	0.0	55	5.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	860	1	0.1	0	0.0	82	9.5	0	0.0	6	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3741	Coconut Palm Elementary School	822	0	0.0	0	0.0	88	10.7	0	0.0	9	1.1	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	721	1	0.1	1	0.1	44	6.1	0	0.0	22	3.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	46	6.4	
2018	Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	728	26	3.6	0	0.0	183	25.1	0	0.0	92	12.6	3	0.4	1	0.1	17	2.3	
2019	Elementary	0231	Colbert Elementary School	725	16	2.2	1	0.1	154	21.2	0	0.0	116	16.0	7	1.0	2	0.3	40	5.5	
2017	Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	336	1	0.3	0	0.0	31	9.2	0	0.0	5	1.5	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	407	1	0.2	0	0.0	23	5.7	0	0.0	10	2.5	0	0.0	3	0.7	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0331	Collins Elementary School	394	0	0.0	0	0.0	27	6.9	0	0.0	23	5.8	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	841	0	0.0	7	0.8	29	3.4	0	0.0	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	11	1.3	
2018	Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	792	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	6.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	5	0.6	
2019	Elementary	1211	Cooper City Elementary School	780	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	3.6	0	0.0	4	0.5	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	876	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	0.9	0	0.0	6	0.7	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	731	1	0.1	0	0.0	17	2.3	0	0.0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2011	Coral Cove Elementary School	695	0	0.0	0	0.0	21	3.0	0	0.0	23	3.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	722	24	3.3	2	0.3	97	13.4	0	0.0	36	5.0	11	1.5	0	0.0	3	0.4	
2018	Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	651	13	2.0	0	0.0	134	20.6	0	0.0	44	6.8	7	1.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2019	Elementary	3041	Coral Park Elementary School	611	14	2.3	1	0.2	141	23.1	0	0.0	40	6.5	4	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2017	Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	889	0	0.0	0	0.0	59	6.6	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	7	0.8	
2018	Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	887	0	0.0	1	0.1	52	5.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2019	Elementary	3111	Country Hills Elementary School	895	1	0.1	0	0.0	45	5.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1061	3	0.3	0	0.0	18	1.7	0	0.0	14	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	
2018	Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1041	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.9	0	0.0	11	1.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.3	
2019	Elementary	2981	Country Isles Elementary School	1029	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	3.2	0	0.0	21	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	1.0	
2017	Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	653	1	0.2	0	0.0	64	9.8	0	0.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	32	4.9	
2018	Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	600	0	0.0	1	0.2	126	21.0	0	0.0	22	3.7	3	0.5	0	0.0	11	1.8	
2019	Elementary	0901	Cresthaven Elementary School	558	2	0.4	1	0.2	180	32.3	0	0.0	35	6.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	845	5	0.6	1	0.1	68	8.0	0	0.0	27	3.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	9	1.1	
2018	Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	821	6	0.7	0	0.0	117	14.3	1	0.1	30	3.7	7	0.9	1	0.1	21	2.6	
2019	Elementary	0221	Croissant Park Elementary School	804	15	1.9	1	0.1	211	26.2	0	0.0	30	3.7	3	0.4	3	0.4	12	1.5	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	802	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	6.1	0	0.0	10	1.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	824	1	0.1	0	0.0	111	13.5	1	0.1	6	0.7	1	0.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	
2019	Elementary	1781	Cypress Elementary School	832	4	0.5	0	0.0	135	16.2	5	0.6	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	56	6.7	
2017	Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	600	11	1.8	1	0.2	152	25.3	0	0.0	18	3.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	18	3.0	
2018	Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	581	2	0.3	0	0.0	103	17.7	0	0.0	12	2.1	3	0.5	0	0.0	7	1.2	
2019	Elementary	0101	Dania Elementary School	530	2	0.4	0	0.0	63	11.9	0	0.0	15	2.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	
2017	Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	879	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	857	0	0.0	0	0.0	80	9.3	0	0.0	5	0.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2801	Davie Elementary School	827	3	0.4	0	0.0	170	20.6	0	0.0	13	1.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	717	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	4.6	0	0.0	38	5.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	12	1.7	
2018	Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	649	1	0.2	0	0.0	39	6.0	0	0.0	30	4.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.2	
2019	Elementary	0011	Deerfield Beach Elementary School	626	0	0.0	0	0.0	58	9.3	0	0.0	48	7.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	1.6	
2017	Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	584	3	0.5	0	0.0	25	4.3	0	0.0	11	1.9	2	0.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	595	8	1.3	0	0.0	23	3.9	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0391	Deerfield Park Elementary School	606	1	0.2	2	0.3	17	2.8	0	0.0	13	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	849	8	0.9	2	0.2	238	28.0	1	0.1	86	10.1	9	1.1	7	0.8	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	850	13	1.5	4	0.5	198	23.3	1	0.1	155	18.2	5	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0271	Dillard Elementary School	864	35	4.1	1	0.1	449	52.0	0	0.0	289	33.4	3	0.3	1	0.1	2	0.2	
2017	Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1051	2	0.2	0	0.0	43	4.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	10	1.0	
2018	Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1022	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	4.8	0	0.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.3	8	0.8	
2019	Elementary	3962	Discovery Elementary School	1021	2	0.2	0	0.0	89	8.7	0	0.0	7	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.5	
2017	Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	826	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	4.1	0	0.0	17	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	805	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	7.5	0	0.0	8	1.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3751	Dolphin Bay Elementary School	731	0	0.0	0	0.0	49	6.7	0	0.0	22	3.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2017	Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	474	3	0.6	0	0.0	336	70.9	0	0.0	128	27.0	2	0.4	3	0.6	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	450	0	0.0	0	0.0	319	70.9	0	0.0	109	24.2	6	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1611	Dr. Martin Luther King Montessori Academy	463	1	0.2	0	0.0	336	72.6	0	0.0	101	21.8	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	574	2	0.3	0	0.0	41	7.1	0	0.0	7	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	638	7	1.1	1	0.2	73	11.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	4	0.6	7	1.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0721	Driftwood Elementary School	657	7	1.1	0	0.0	122	18.6	1	0.2	30	4.6	4	0.6	5	0.8	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1426	0	0.0	0	0.0	58	4.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1502	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	3.2	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2019	Elementary	3461	Eagle Point Elementary School	1459	0	0.0	0	0.0	26	1.8	0	0.0	8	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	868	1	0.1	0	0.0	19	2.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	881	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.0	0	0.0	13	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2019	Elementary	3441	Eagle Ridge Elementary School	865	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	3.8	0	0.0	7	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1206	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1248	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3191	Embassy Creek Elementary School	1277	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	0.9	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	0.3	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2017	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	441	5	1.1	0	0.0	173	39.2	0	0.0	43	9.8	3	0.7	4	0.9	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	394	2	0.5	0	0.0	113	28.7	0	0.0	15	3.8	6	1.5	2	0.5	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3301	Endeavour Primary Learning Center	418	4	1.0	1	0.2	151	36.1	3	0.7	20	4.8	6	1.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1167	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1144	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2019	Elementary	2942	Everglades Elementary School	1045	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	0.9	0	0.0	5	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	701	4	0.6	0	0.0	121	17.3	0	0.0	12	1.7	2	0.3	1	0.1	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	690	0	0.0	2	0.3	84	12.2	1	0.1	7	1.0	4	0.6	1	0.1	2	0.3	
2019	Elementary	1641	Fairway Elementary School	681	4	0.6	0	0.0	193	28.3	0	0.0	68	10.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	7	1.0	
2017	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	708	4	0.6	0	0.0	43	6.1	0	0.0	14	2.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	724	8	1.1	0	0.0	110	15.2	0	0.0	25	3.5	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2541	Flamingo Elementary School	698	9	1.3	4	0.6	93	13.3	2	0.3	22	3.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	753	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	8.9	0	0.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	722	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	7.8	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0851	Floranada Elementary School	750	1	0.1	0	0.0	95	12.7	0	0.0	9	1.2	4	0.5	3	0.4	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	699	4	0.6	1	0.1	66	9.4	0	0.0	34	4.9	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	700	8	1.1	0	0.0	142	20.3	0	0.0	53	7.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2631	Forest Hills Elementary School	685	7	1.0	2	0.3	205	29.9	0	0.0	57	8.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1332	3	0.2	0	0.0	71	5.3	1	0.1	28	2.1	5	0.4	1	0.1	44	3.3	
2018	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1301	7	0.5	0	0.0	149	11.5	0	0.0	22	1.7	3	0.2	2	0.2	26	2.0	
2019	Elementary	3531	Fox Trail Elementary School	1269	1	0.1	1	0.1	149	11.7	1	0.1	32	2.5	5	0.4	2	0.2	34	2.7	
2017	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1317	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1319	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3642	Gator Run Elementary School	1364	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	602	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	4.8	0	0.0	8	1.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	588	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	3.1	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.5	
2019	Elementary	2851	Griffin Elementary School	615	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	5.2	0	0.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	
2017	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1811	64	3.5	43	2.4	687	37.9	1	0.1	238	13.1	56	3.1	4	0.2	12	0.7	
2018	Elementary	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1787	87	4.9	27	1.5	512	28.7	2	0.1	185	10.4	22	1.2	0	0.0	17	1.0	
2017	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	501	3	0.6	0	0.0	57	11.4	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	495	1	0.2	0	0.0	37	7.5	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.8	
2019	Elementary	0491	Harbordale Elementary School	533	0	0.0	0	0.0	74	13.9	0	0.0	19	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.8	
2017	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	914	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	1.6	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	877	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3131	Hawkes Bluff Elementary School	861	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	7.8	0	0.0	18	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1156	0	0.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	0.6
2018	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1118	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	1.6	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1
2019	Elementary	3961	Heron Heights Elementary School	1168	1	0.1	0	0.0	44	3.8	0	0.0	8	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	559	1	0.2	0	0.0	43	7.7	0	0.0	19	3.4	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	511	0	0.0	0	0.0	70	13.7	0	0.0	23	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0121	Hollywood Central Elementary School	487	1	0.2	0	0.0	119	24.4	0	0.0	34	7.0	4	0.8	1	0.2	6	1.2	6	1.2
2017	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	789	4	0.5	1	0.1	58	7.4	0	0.0	9	1.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	2	0.3
2018	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	861	1	0.1	0	0.0	87	10.1	0	0.0	11	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	8	0.9	8	0.9
2019	Elementary	0111	Hollywood Hills Elementary School	788	4	0.5	3	0.4	149	18.9	0	0.0	10	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	19	2.4	19	2.4
2017	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	509	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	6.7	0	0.0	16	3.1	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	530	0	0.0	0	0.0	113	21.3	0	0.0	17	3.2	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1761	Hollywood Park Elementary School	491	4	0.8	0	0.0	60	12.2	0	0.0	19	3.9	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	615	12	2.0	0	0.0	283	46.0	0	0.0	37	6.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	621	11	1.8	0	0.0	223	35.9	0	0.0	39	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2531	Horizon Elementary School	572	0	0.0	0	0.0	115	20.1	0	0.0	27	4.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	756	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	737	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3181	Indian Trace Elementary School	735	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2.3	2	0.3	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	744	0	0.0	0	0.0	184	24.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	699	0	0.0	0	0.0	146	20.9	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1971	James S. Hunt Elementary School	665	0	0.0	0	0.0	163	24.5	0	0.0	6	0.9	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	721	0	0.0	0	0.0	121	16.8	0	0.0	20	2.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	725	1	0.1	0	0.0	44	6.1	0	0.0	7	1.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0831	Lake Forest Elementary School	744	3	0.4	2	0.3	114	15.3	0	0.0	24	3.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	828	7	0.8	0	0.0	24	2.9	0	0.0	22	2.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	822	1	0.1	0	0.0	23	2.8	0	0.0	23	2.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3591	Lakeside Elementary School	783	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	1.8	0	0.0	18	2.3	1	0.1	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	411	20	4.9	0	0.0	194	47.2	0	0.0	104	25.3	9	2.2	5	1.2	50	12.2	50	12.2
2018	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	412	10	2.4	0	0.0	49	11.9	0	0.0	30	7.3	1	0.2	3	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0621	Larkdale Elementary School	423	41	9.7	0	0.0	608	143.7	0	0.0	65	15.4	5	1.2	1	0.2	12	2.8	12	2.8
2017	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	788	3	0.4	0	0.0	41	5.2	0	0.0	85	10.8	6	0.8	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	704	13	1.8	0	0.0	148	21.0	0	0.0	56	8.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1381	Lauderhill Paul Turner Elementary School	698	11	1.6	0	0.0	206	29.5	0	0.0	67	9.6	13	1.9	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1067	39	3.7	0	0.0	243	22.8	0	0.0	20	1.9	1	0.1	5	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1046	4	0.4	3	0.3	176	16.8	0	0.0	13	1.2	3	0.3	1	0.1	3	0.3	3	0.3
2019	Elementary	3821	Liberty Elementary School	1029	14	1.4	0	0.0	206	20.0	0	0.0	23	2.2	4	0.4	3	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1
2017	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	613	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	4.7	0	0.0	11	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.8	11	1.8
2018	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	583	0	0.0	0	0.0	43	7.4	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.9	11	1.9
2019	Elementary	1091	Lloyd Estates Elementary School	582	0	0.0	0	0.0	63	10.8	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2
2017	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1232	12	1.0	0	0.0	27	2.2	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	2	0.2

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2018	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1277	8	0.6	0	0.0	29	2.3	0	0.0	4	0.3	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3841	Manatee Bay Elementary School	1285	2	0.2	0	0.0	19	1.5	0	0.0	5	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	765	0	0.0	0	0.0	61	8.0	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	744	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	4.2	0	0.0	4	0.5	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2741	Maplewood Elementary School	738	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	6.9	0	0.0	12	1.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1077	1	0.1	0	0.0	15	1.4	0	0.0	20	1.9	6	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1036	2	0.2	1	0.1	58	5.6	0	0.0	26	2.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1161	Margate Elementary School	1015	13	1.3	0	0.0	130	12.8	0	0.0	46	4.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	642	3	0.5	0	0.0	50	7.8	0	0.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	675	10	1.5	1	0.1	76	11.3	0	0.0	18	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0841	Mcnab Elementary School	664	6	0.9	4	0.6	164	24.7	0	0.0	30	4.5	8	1.2	2	0.3	4	0.6	
2017	Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	750	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	716	0	0.0	0	0.0	35	4.9	0	0.0	10	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0761	Meadowbrook Elementary School	721	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	5.4	0	0.0	11	1.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	718	0	0.0	0	0.0	45	6.3	0	0.0	3	0.4	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	668	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.6	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0531	Miramar Elementary School	605	7	1.2	0	0.0	114	18.8	0	0.0	34	5.6	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	619	3	0.5	0	0.0	19	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	6	1.0	
2018	Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	667	3	0.4	0	0.0	31	4.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1841	Mirror Lake Elementary School	660	8	1.2	0	0.0	71	10.8	0	0.0	6	0.9	1	0.2	0	0.0	5	0.8	
2017	Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	422	10	2.4	0	0.0	155	36.7	0	0.0	32	7.6	3	0.7	2	0.5	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	475	1	0.2	0	0.0	167	35.2	0	0.0	14	2.9	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2691	Morrow Elementary School	479	0	0.0	0	0.0	236	49.3	0	0.0	35	7.3	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	589	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	9.0	0	0.0	8	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	674	0	0.0	0	0.0	85	12.6	0	0.0	5	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2671	Nob Hill Elementary School	655	4	0.6	0	0.0	179	27.3	0	0.0	7	1.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	854	5	0.6	0	0.0	81	9.5	0	0.0	16	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	803	1	0.1	0	0.0	23	2.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0561	Norcrest Elementary School	780	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	8.6	0	0.0	11	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	965	5	0.5	0	0.0	164	17.0	0	0.0	28	2.9	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	942	4	0.4	0	0.0	96	10.2	0	0.0	33	3.5	3	0.3	3	0.3	3	0.3	
2019	Elementary	0521	North Andrews Gardens Elementary School	910	5	0.5	0	0.0	102	11.2	0	0.0	11	1.2	13	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	505	9	1.8	1	0.2	227	45.0	0	0.0	80	15.8	5	1.0	3	0.6	17	3.4	
2018	Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	467	3	0.6	0	0.0	91	19.5	0	0.0	46	9.9	1	0.2	2	0.4	10	2.1	
2019	Elementary	1191	North Fork Elementary School	459	7	1.5	0	0.0	145	31.6	0	0.0	97	21.1	0	0.0	6	1.3	30	6.5	
2017	Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	490	0	0.0	0	0.0	67	13.7	0	0.0	17	3.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	445	5	1.1	0	0.0	103	23.1	0	0.0	24	5.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0041	North Side Elementary School	392	10	2.6	0	0.0	68	17.3	0	0.0	8	2.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	773	4	0.5	0	0.0	66	8.5	0	0.0	5	0.6	1	0.1	4	0.5	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	772	8	1.0	0	0.0	82	10.6	0	0.0	19	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2019	Elementary	1282	Nova Blanche Forman Elementary	778	7	0.9	0	0.0	67	8.6	0	0.0	21	2.7	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	770	0	0.0	0	0.0	118	15.3	0	0.0	3	0.4	4	0.5	0	0.0	54	7.0	
2018	Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	769	0	0.0	0	0.0	62	8.1	0	0.0	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0	45	5.9	
2019	Elementary	1271	Nova Dwight D. Eisenhower Elem	778	6	0.8	0	0.0	146	18.8	0	0.0	27	3.5	4	0.5	0	0.0	50	6.4	
2017	Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	681	1	0.1	1	0.1	123	18.1	0	0.0	21	3.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	655	9	1.4	0	0.0	218	33.3	0	0.0	47	7.2	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0031	Oakland Park Elementary School	619	9	1.5	0	0.0	138	22.3	1	0.2	37	6.0	9	1.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	515	1	0.2	0	0.0	26	5.0	0	0.0	12	2.3	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	542	5	0.9	1	0.2	119	22.0	0	0.0	66	12.2	2	0.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	
2019	Elementary	0461	Oakridge Elementary School	564	5	0.9	1	0.2	167	29.6	0	0.0	89	15.8	9	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	772	2	0.3	0	0.0	96	12.4	0	0.0	6	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	756	0	0.0	0	0.0	73	9.7	0	0.0	11	1.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0711	Orange Brook Elementary School	736	6	0.8	0	0.0	124	16.8	0	0.0	27	3.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	671	12	1.8	1	0.1	137	20.4	0	0.0	52	7.7	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	682	19	2.8	0	0.0	56	8.2	0	0.0	27	4.0	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1831	Oriole Elementary School	725	17	2.3	0	0.0	212	29.2	1	0.1	72	9.9	9	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	780	1	0.1	0	0.0	92	11.8	0	0.0	13	1.7	1	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1	
2018	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	726	4	0.6	0	0.0	196	27.0	0	0.0	31	4.3	3	0.4	1	0.1	21	2.9	
2019	Elementary	3311	Palm Cove Elementary School	672	2	0.3	0	0.0	129	19.2	0	0.0	40	6.0	4	0.6	2	0.3	19	2.8	
2017	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	635	4	0.6	0	0.0	86	13.5	0	0.0	20	3.1	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	676	3	0.4	0	0.0	76	11.2	2	0.3	7	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1131	Palmview Elementary School	640	7	1.1	0	0.0	101	15.8	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	583	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	2.4	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	616	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3571	Panther Run Elementary School	584	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.7	0	0.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.3	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2017	Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1230	4	0.3	1	0.1	273	22.2	0	0.0	80	6.5	15	1.2	16	1.3	28	2.3	
2018	Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1183	0	0.0	0	0.0	54	4.6	0	0.0	73	6.2	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3761	Park Lakes Elementary School	1143	2	0.2	0	0.0	29	2.5	0	0.0	76	6.6	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	510	5	1.0	1	0.2	40	7.8	0	0.0	12	2.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	567	1	0.2	0	0.0	28	4.9	0	0.0	5	0.9	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1951	Park Ridge Elementary School	626	0	0.0	0	0.0	90	14.4	0	0.0	9	1.4	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	
2017	Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	974	3	0.3	0	0.0	56	5.7	0	0.0	8	0.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	969	4	0.4	0	0.0	102	10.5	0	0.0	11	1.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3171	Park Springs Elementary School	986	0	0.0	1	0.1	66	6.7	0	0.0	12	1.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1375	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1238	0	0.0	0	0.0	42	3.4	0	0.0	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3781	Park Trails Elementary School	1245	0	0.0	0	0.0	88	7.1	0	0.0	15	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	
2017	Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	872	3	0.3	0	0.0	87	10.0	0	0.0	25	2.9	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	896	4	0.4	2	0.2	150	16.7	0	0.0	12	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3631	Parkside Elementary School	891	11	1.2	0	0.0	165	18.5	0	0.0	50	5.6	13	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	573	5	0.9	0	0.0	40	7.0	0	0.0	15	2.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	7	1.2	
2018	Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	554	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	4.5	0	0.0	7	1.3	3	0.5	0	0.0	4	0.7	
2019	Elementary	2071	Pasadena Lakes Elementary School	532	1	0.2	0	0.0	46	8.6	0	0.0	8	1.5	3	0.6	0	0.0	11	2.1	
2017	Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	696	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.3	0	0.0	6	0.9	4	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2018	Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	733	2	0.3	1	0.1	16	2.2	0	0.0	23	3.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2661	Pembroke Lakes Elementary School	750	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	4.3	0	0.0	23	3.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	680	0	0.0	0	0.0	97	14.3	0	0.0	31	4.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	48	7.1	
2018	Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	615	0	0.0	0	0.0	93	15.1	1	0.2	27	4.4	0	0.0	3	0.5	8	1.3	
2019	Elementary	1221	Pembroke Pines Elementary School	606	0	0.0	0	0.0	60	9.9	0	0.0	47	7.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	1.0	
2017	Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	635	1	0.2	0	0.0	38	6.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	10	1.6	0	0.0	6	0.9	
2018	Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	659	6	0.9	1	0.2	88	13.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	3	0.5	1	0.2	7	1.1	
2019	Elementary	0931	Peters Elementary School	707	1	0.1	1	0.1	84	11.9	0	0.0	14	2.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	3	0.4	
2017	Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	559	2	0.4	0	0.0	24	4.3	0	0.0	3	0.5	3	0.5	4	0.7	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	551	0	0.0	0	0.0	52	9.4	0	0.0	24	4.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	
2019	Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary School	535	10	1.9	0	0.0	110	20.6	0	0.0	26	4.9	2	0.4	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	566	14	2.5	9	1.6	181	32.0	0	0.0	37	6.5	5	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	576	10	1.7	1	0.2	150	26.0	0	0.0	50	8.7	7	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary School	568	10	1.8	1	0.2	226	39.8	0	0.0	48	8.5	5	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	630	18	2.9	2	0.3	446	70.8	1	0.2	67	10.6	3	0.5	3	0.5	7	1.1	
2018	Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	663	4	0.6	2	0.3	208	31.4	0	0.0	47	7.1	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary School	647	11	1.7	1	0.2	329	50.9	0	0.0	62	9.6	10	1.5	2	0.3	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	
2017	Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	582	6	1.0	0	0.0	54	9.3	0	0.0	13	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	588	2	0.3	0	0.0	39	6.6	0	0.0	20	3.4	6	1.0	0	0.0	16	2.7		
2019	Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	562	1	0.2	0	0.0	18	3.2	0	0.0	14	2.5	4	0.7	1	0.2	12	2.1		
2017	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	530	0	0.0	0	0.0	118	22.3	0	0.0	32	6.0	6	1.1	4	0.8	4	0.8		
2018	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	516	11	2.1	0	0.0	102	19.8	0	0.0	77	14.9	4	0.8	1	0.2	19	3.7		
2019	Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary School	522	9	1.7	0	0.0	100	19.2	1	0.2	61	11.7	8	1.5	1	0.2	96	18.4		
2017	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1337	0	0.0	0	0.0	86	6.4	0	0.0	33	2.5	2	0.1	3	0.2	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1302	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	4.9	0	0.0	12	0.9	5	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2019	Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary School	1224	4	0.3	0	0.0	102	8.3	0	0.0	49	4.0	11	0.9	4	0.3	2	0.2		
2017	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	855	1	0.1	0	0.0	83	9.7	0	0.0	25	2.9	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	873	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	6.1	0	0.0	15	1.7	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary School	894	2	0.2	0	0.0	58	6.5	0	0.0	19	2.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	751	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.1	0	0.0	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	1036	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	1.7	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3		
2019	Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary School	1093	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	4.7	0	0.0	10	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1		
2017	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	597	7	1.2	1	0.2	170	28.5	0	0.0	7	1.2	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	581	1	0.2	0	0.0	77	13.3	0	0.0	16	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary School	573	4	0.7	1	0.2	161	28.1	0	0.0	41	7.2	6	1.0	1	0.2	2	0.3		
2017	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	801	3	0.4	1	0.1	56	7.0	0	0.0	32	4.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	748	0	0.0	2	0.3	38	5.1	0	0.0	13	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary School	777	6	0.8	0	0.0	81	10.4	0	0.0	27	3.5	3	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.3		
2017	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	587	2	0.3	0	0.0	125	21.3	0	0.0	35	6.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	7	1.2		
2018	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	572	2	0.3	0	0.0	281	49.1	0	0.0	20	3.5	2	0.3	2	0.3	8	1.4		
2019	Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	570	0	0.0	0	0.0	94	16.5	0	0.0	22	3.9	2	0.4	0	0.0	3	0.5		
2017	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	615	4	0.7	0	0.0	249	40.5	0	0.0	81	13.2	6	1.0	2	0.3	14	2.3		
2018	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	606	2	0.3	0	0.0	188	31.0	0	0.0	69	11.4	4	0.7	2	0.3	7	1.2		
2019	Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary School	605	6	1.0	1	0.2	161	26.6	0	0.0	90	14.9	7	1.2	2	0.3	8	1.3		
2017	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	901	36	4.0	0	0.0	508	56.4	0	0.0	44	4.9	1	0.1	14	1.6	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	874	31	3.5	0	0.0	432	49.4	0	0.0	11	1.3	3	0.3	9	1.0	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary School	845	22	2.6	0	0.0	432	51.1	0	0.0	87	10.3	1	0.1	3	0.4	0	0.0		
2017	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	531	8	1.5	1	0.2	217	40.9	1	0.2	15	2.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	517	3	0.6	1	0.2	133	25.7	0	0.0	21	4.1	5	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.2		
2019	Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary School	535	1	0.2	1	0.2	157	29.3	0	0.0	20	3.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	566	0	0.0	0	0.0	64	11.3	0	0.0	13	2.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2		
2018	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	599	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	5.2	0	0.0	6	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary School	622	0	0.0	0	0.0	80	12.9	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0		
2017	Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1212	0	0.0	0	0.0	20	1.7	0	0.0	10	0.8	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0		
2018	Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1158	0	0.0	0	0.0	34	2.9	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary School	1073	0	0.0	0	0.0	79	7.4	0	0.0	20	1.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0		

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	895	7	0.8	0	0.0	73	8.2	0	0.0	16	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	915	6	0.7	0	0.0	88	9.6	0	0.0	33	3.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary School	876	1	0.1	0	0.0	119	13.6	0	0.0	74	8.4	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	515	0	0.0	1	0.2	14	2.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	482	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary School	500	0	0.0	0	0.0	16	3.2	0	0.0	17	3.4	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	716	0	0.0	0	0.0	77	10.8	1	0.1	7	1.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	722	0	0.0	0	0.0	89	12.3	0	0.0	8	1.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary School	721	0	0.0	0	0.0	31	4.3	0	0.0	9	1.2	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	413	0	0.0	0	0.0	54	13.1	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	467	0	0.0	0	0.0	44	9.4	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary School	421	0	0.0	1	0.2	23	5.5	0	0.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
2017	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	681	1	0.1	1	0.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	661	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	2.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2
2019	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary School	627	0	0.0	0	0.0	30	4.8	0	0.0	22	3.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1148	1	0.1	1	0.1	55	4.8	0	0.0	11	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	0.3	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1099	0	0.0	0	0.0	25	2.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary School	1066	2	0.2	0	0.0	61	5.7	0	0.0	14	1.3	2	0.2	4	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	468	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	3.0	0	0.0	12	2.6	4	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	466	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	6.9	0	0.0	10	2.1	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary School	424	2	0.5	0	0.0	73	17.2	0	0.0	12	2.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	685	6	0.9	0	0.0	29	4.2	0	0.0	20	2.9	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	666	2	0.3	1	0.2	49	7.4	0	0.0	7	1.1	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary School	712	14	2.0	1	0.1	214	30.1	0	0.0	95	13.3	3	0.4	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	697	3	0.4	0	0.0	53	7.6	0	0.0	46	6.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	680	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	6.0	0	0.0	8	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary School	644	1	0.2	0	0.0	21	3.3	0	0.0	8	1.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	435	3	0.7	1	0.2	89	20.5	0	0.0	20	4.6	1	0.2	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	436	2	0.5	0	0.0	85	19.5	0	0.0	33	7.6	3	0.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	385	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	14.5	1	0.3	18	4.7	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	864	2	0.2	0	0.0	32	3.7	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	943	2	0.2	0	0.0	31	3.3	0	0.0	4	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary School	897	0	0.0	1	0.1	53	5.9	0	0.0	8	0.9	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	681	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	2.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	699	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	6.9	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary School	654	1	0.2	0	0.0	61	9.3	0	0.0	13	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	915	12	1.3	0	0.0	101	11.0	1	0.1	9	1.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	835	15	1.8	0	0.0	113	13.5	0	0.0	22	2.6	2	0.2	0	0.0	6	0.7	
2019	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary School	779	7	0.9	0	0.0	100	12.8	0	0.0	11	1.4	2	0.3	3	0.4	1	0.1	
2017	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	716	4	0.6	0	0.0	66	9.2	0	0.0	32	4.5	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	673	2	0.3	0	0.0	294	43.7	0	0.0	54	8.0	6	0.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary School	642	0	0.0	0	0.0	195	30.4	0	0.0	19	3.0	6	0.9	3	0.5	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	503	0	0.0	1	0.2	449	89.3	0	0.0	40	8.0	4	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	
2018	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	464	2	0.4	1	0.2	219	47.2	0	0.0	17	3.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary School	436	0	0.0	0	0.0	393	90.1	0	0.0	27	6.2	3	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1378	2	0.1	0	0.0	45	3.3	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1348	1	0.1	0	0.0	76	5.6	0	0.0	15	1.1	7	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.1	
2019	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary School	1300	4	0.3	1	0.1	65	5.0	0	0.0	30	2.3	2	0.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	919	2	0.2	0	0.0	71	7.7	0	0.0	10	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.3	
2018	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	1015	1	0.1	0	0.0	53	5.2	0	0.0	12	1.2	3	0.3	0	0.0	2	0.2	
2019	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary School	1042	10	1.0	0	0.0	116	11.1	0	0.0	27	2.6	12	1.2	4	0.4	3	0.3	
2017	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	857	1	0.1	0	0.0	36	4.2	1	0.1	25	2.9	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	780	1	0.1	0	0.0	28	3.6	0	0.0	20	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary School	755	3	0.4	0	0.0	188	24.9	0	0.0	40	5.3	4	0.5	4	0.5	4	0.5	
2017	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	629	0	0.0	0	0.0	18	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	608	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	5.4	0	0.0	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary School	612	0	0.0	0	0.0	66	10.8	0	0.0	15	2.5	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	747	13	1.7	2	0.3	207	27.7	0	0.0	25	3.3	4	0.5	0	0.0	6	0.8	
2018	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	770	23	3.0	2	0.3	275	35.7	0	0.0	32	4.2	10	1.3	3	0.4	13	1.7	
2019	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary School (Magnet)	810	46	5.7	0	0.0	850	104.9	0	0.0	112	13.8	10	1.2	0	0.0	2	0.2	
2017	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	655	0	0.0	0	0.0	48	7.3	0	0.0	14	2.1	6	0.9	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2018	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	610	1	0.2	1	0.2	75	12.3	0	0.0	23	3.8	11	1.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	
2019	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary School	584	0	0.0	0	0.0	53	9.1	0	0.0	17	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	824	8	1.0	0	0.0	31	3.8	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	821	1	0.1	0	0.0	17	2.1	0	0.0	3	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary School	783	4	0.5	0	0.0	65	8.3	0	0.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	588	7	1.2	0	0.0	196	33.3	0	0.0	29	4.9	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	551	64	11.6	1	0.2	240	43.6	1	0.2	27	4.9	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0161	West Hollywood Elementary School	525	59	11.2	0	0.0	430	81.9	0	0.0	34	6.5	14	2.7	0	0.0	23	4.4	
2017	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1266	1	0.1	0	0.0	79	6.2	0	0.0	19	1.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	11	0.9	
2018	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1273	0	0.0	0	0.0	98	7.7	0	0.0	2	0.2	1	0.1	1	0.1	4	0.3	
2019	Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary School	1206	0	0.0	0	0.0	47	3.9	0	0.0	5	0.4	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	607	20	3.3	0	0.0	190	31.3	0	0.0	123	20.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	640	22	3.4	0	0.0	159	24.8	0	0.0	51	8.0	3	0.5	3	0.5	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary School	694	6	0.9	0	0.0	218	31.4	0	0.0	112	16.1	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0	
2017	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	632	2	0.3	0	0.0	96	15.2	0	0.0	13	2.1	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2018	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	639	5	0.8	0	0.0	87	13.6	0	0.0	16	2.5	4	0.6	2	0.3	1	0.2	
2019	Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary School	625	6	1.0	1	0.2	147	23.5	0	0.0	49	7.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.8	
2017	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1273	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	6	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1252	0	0.0	0	0.0	33	2.6	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary School	1256	2	0.2	0	0.0	40	3.2	0	0.0	16	1.3	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	38	2.8	6	0.4	340	25.1	5	0.4	88	6.5	10	0.7	1	0.1	15	1.1	
2018	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1357	78	5.7	1	0.1	364	26.8	2	0.1	101	7.4	6	0.4	5	0.4	13	1.0	
2019	Middle	1791	Apollo Middle School	1492	72	4.8	168	11.3	512	34.3	3	0.2	108	7.2	6	0.4	1	0.1	42	2.8	
2017	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	745	32	4.3	114	15.3	453	60.8	6	0.8	120	16.1	9	1.2	8	1.1	46	6.2	
2018	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	793	30	3.8	40	5.0	342	43.1	10	1.3	76	9.6	20	2.5	5	0.6	23	2.9	
2019	Middle	0343	Attucks Middle School	909	23	2.5	14	1.5	227	25.0	15	1.7	104	11.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	43	4.7	
2017	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	916	52	5.7	8	0.9	430	46.9	2	0.2	99	10.8	11	1.2	6	0.7	55	6.0	
2018	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	973	22	2.3	4	0.4	324	33.3	9	0.9	114	11.7	15	1.5	1	0.1	22	2.3	
2019	Middle	2611	Bair Middle School	991	21	2.1	3	0.3	282	28.5	9	0.9	97	9.8	6	0.6	2	0.2	36	3.6	
2017	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1219	255	20.9	30	2.5	682	55.9	6	0.5	148	12.1	11	0.9	3	0.2	1	0.1	
2018	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1230	145	11.8	11	0.9	487	39.6	21	1.7	96	7.8	15	1.2	0	0.0	2	0.2	
2019	Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle School	1244	133	10.7	36	2.9	737	59.2	32	2.6	193	15.5	27	2.2	3	0.2	3	0.2	
2017	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1381	77	5.6	8	0.6	874	63.3	4	0.3	97	7.0	9	0.7	10	0.7	0	0.0	
2018	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1461	132	9.0	8	0.5	1194	81.7	15	1.0	352	24.1	9	0.6	7	0.5	11	0.8	
2019	Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle School	1538	105	6.8	14	0.9	1282	83.4	6	0.4	535	34.8	38	2.5	12	0.8	1	0.1	
2017	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1316	149	11.3	68	5.2	861	65.4	21	1.6	330	25.1	32	2.4	9	0.7	80	6.1	
2018	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1234	224	18.2	28	2.3	616	49.9	19	1.5	300	24.3	17	1.4	11	0.9	14	1.1	
2019	Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle School	1320	154	11.7	41	3.1	845	64.0	24	1.8	300	22.7	11	0.8	15	1.1	21	1.6	
2017	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1461	183	12.5	203	13.9	629	43.1	6	0.4	105	7.2	4	0.3	4	0.3	75	5.1	
2018	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1523	150	9.8	830	54.5	752	49.4	6	0.4	151	9.9	2	0.1	5	0.3	32	2.1	
2019	Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle School	1482	139	9.4	216	14.6	989	66.7	2	0.1	112	7.6	4	0.3	2	0.1	97	6.5	
2017	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2292	65	2.8	13	0.6	159	6.9	10	0.4	27	1.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	4	0.2	
2018	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2358	24	1.0	11	0.5	133	5.6	31	1.3	21	0.9	9	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.2	
2019	Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle School	2379	87	3.7	33	1.4	294	12.4	19	0.8	28	1.2	6	0.3	1	0.0	5	0.2	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total			Substance/Drug													
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Persons	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1465	83	5.7	5	0.3	275	18.8	6	0.4	84	5.7	9	0.6	5	0.3	5	0.3
2018	Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1489	104	7.0	5	0.3	355	23.8	16	1.1	78	5.2	12	0.8	2	0.1	5	0.3
2019	Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle School	1453	121	8.3	7	0.5	365	25.1	29	2.0	98	6.7	9	0.6	2	0.1	55	3.8
2017	Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1349	143	10.6	8	0.6	208	15.4	4	0.3	84	6.2	4	0.3	2	0.1	8	0.6
2018	Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1425	71	5.0	21	1.5	216	15.2	2	0.1	76	5.3	5	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.3
2019	Middle	2021	Glades Middle School	1468	101	6.9	17	1.2	283	19.3	6	0.4	111	7.6	9	0.6	1	0.1	6	0.4
2017	Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	1986	42	2.1	40	2.0	335	16.9	13	0.7	29	1.5	10	0.5	1	0.1	42	2.1
2018	Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	2031	80	3.9	54	2.7	574	28.3	25	1.2	55	2.7	13	0.6	4	0.2	61	3.0
2019	Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle School	2080	88	4.2	31	1.5	527	25.3	34	1.6	124	6.0	13	0.6	1	0.0	28	1.3
2017	Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	991	358	36.1	51	5.1	627	63.3	16	1.6	204	20.6	35	3.5	9	0.9	103	10.4
2018	Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	952	265	27.8	28	2.9	674	70.8	14	1.5	119	12.5	25	2.6	4	0.4	94	9.9
2019	Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle School	981	256	26.1	69	7.0	636	64.8	33	3.4	226	23.0	26	2.7	9	0.9	77	7.8
2017	Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	1012	74	7.3	14	1.4	653	64.5	4	0.4	282	27.9	13	1.3	7	0.7	17	1.7
2018	Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	977	84	8.6	6	0.6	400	40.9	9	0.9	270	27.6	8	0.8	5	0.5	1	0.1
2019	Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle School	991	31	3.1	4	0.4	383	38.6	6	0.6	261	26.3	3	0.3	1	0.1	4	0.4
2017	Middle	3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2029	202	10.0	32	1.6	785	38.7	10	0.5	98	4.8	9	0.4	2	0.1	74	3.6
2018	Middle	3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2085	205	9.8	23	1.1	833	40.0	25	1.2	103	4.9	11	0.5	4	0.2	104	5.0
2019	Middle	3101	Lyons Creek Middle School	2088	267	12.8	90	4.3	1228	58.8	40	1.9	99	4.7	24	1.1	0	0.0	83	4.0
2017	Middle	0581	Margate Middle School	1404	75	5.3	10	0.7	673	47.9	9	0.6	184	13.1	15	1.1	6	0.4	40	2.8
2018	Middle	0581	Margate Middle School	1365	101	7.4	25	1.8	761	55.8	4	0.3	166	12.2	3	0.2	1	0.1	81	5.9
2019	Middle	0581	Margate Middle School	1325	101	7.6	57	4.3	740	55.8	21	1.6	183	13.8	11	0.8	0	0.0	60	4.5
2017	Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	889	66	7.4	3	0.3	680	76.5	4	0.4	136	15.3	6	0.7	8	0.9	67	7.5
2018	Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	857	38	4.4	14	1.6	380	44.3	7	0.8	144	16.8	4	0.5	6	0.7	58	6.8
2019	Middle	0481	Mcnicol Middle School	830	74	8.9	12	1.4	464	55.9	11	1.3	179	21.6	4	0.5	3	0.4	62	7.5
2017	Middle	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1593	31	1.9	4	0.3	307	19.3	5	0.3	102	6.4	26	1.6	8	0.5	0	0.0
2018	Middle	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1732	22	1.3	22	1.3	403	23.3	8	0.5	149	8.6	30	1.7	5	0.3	3	0.2
2017	Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1348	15	1.1	5	0.4	185	13.7	1	0.1	162	12.0	4	0.3	3	0.2	7	0.5
2018	Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1377	25	1.8	9	0.7	215	15.6	12	0.9	146	10.6	21	1.5	6	0.4	0	0.0
2019	Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle School	1338	29	2.2	51	3.8	313	23.4	8	0.6	223	16.7	12	0.9	4	0.3	272	20.3
2017	Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1624	110	6.8	9	0.6	859	52.9	16	1.0	202	12.4	19	1.2	9	0.6	85	5.2
2018	Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1650	91	5.5	28	1.7	897	54.4	20	1.2	230	13.9	22	1.3	7	0.4	116	7.0
2019	Middle	0881	New River Middle School	1721	112	6.5	15	0.9	896	52.1	33	1.9	289	16.8	31	1.8	8	0.5	106	6.2
2017	Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1253	79	6.3	33	2.6	323	25.8	4	0.3	111	8.9	11	0.9	3	0.2	153	12.2
2018	Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1306	109	8.3	38	2.9	346	26.5	7	0.5	98	7.5	20	1.5	1	0.1	111	8.5
2019	Middle	1311	Nova Middle School	1306	188	14.4	101	7.7	439	33.6	8	0.6	151	11.6	13	1.0	7	0.5	114	8.7
2017	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	837	206	24.6	28	3.3	599	71.6	8	1.0	101	12.1	19	2.3	3	0.4	55	6.6
2018	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	784	159	20.3	20	2.6	439	56.0	9	1.1	100	12.8	21	2.7	2	0.3	53	6.8
2019	Middle	0471	Olsen Middle School	801	104	13.0	28	3.5	607	75.8	18	2.2	141	17.6	12	1.5	4	0.5	59	7.4

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2017	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	1106	159	14.4	174	15.7	625	56.5	2	0.2	93	8.4	4	0.4	4	0.4	2	0.2	
2018	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	966	105	10.9	179	18.5	432	44.7	0	0.0	108	11.2	15	1.6	1	0.1	27	2.8	
2019	Middle	1881	Pines Middle School	963	79	8.2	29	3.0	316	32.8	5	0.5	94	9.8	15	1.6	1	0.1	16	1.7	
2017	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1471	20	1.4	4	0.3	231	15.7	0	0.0	28	1.9	4	0.3	2	0.1	6	0.4	
2018	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1504	27	1.8	5	0.3	248	16.5	9	0.6	39	2.6	4	0.3	1	0.1	36	2.4	
2019	Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle School	1541	36	2.3	7	0.5	249	16.2	26	1.7	62	4.0	4	0.3	2	0.1	24	1.6	
2017	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	848	145	17.1	16	1.9	609	71.8	2	0.2	159	18.8	17	2.0	9	1.1	2	0.2	
2018	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	797	134	16.8	22	2.8	638	80.1	8	1.0	107	13.4	7	0.9	3	0.4	2	0.3	
2019	Middle	0551	Plantation Middle School	790	158	20.0	13	1.6	659	83.4	13	1.6	199	25.2	14	1.8	7	0.9	2	0.3	
2017	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1162	72	6.2	9	0.8	528	45.4	5	0.4	132	11.4	14	1.2	10	0.9	10	0.9	
2018	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1189	38	3.2	2	0.2	569	47.9	2	0.2	77	6.5	1	0.1	9	0.8	4	0.3	
2019	Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle School	1222	52	4.3	8	0.7	383	31.3	5	0.4	115	9.4	15	1.2	6	0.5	0	0.0	
2017	Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1294	50	3.9	2	0.2	234	18.1	1	0.1	54	4.2	2	0.2	2	0.2	1	0.1	
2018	Middle	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1314	16	1.2	2	0.2	183	13.9	2	0.2	56	4.3	2	0.2	4	0.3	0	0.0	
2017	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1311	70	5.3	1	0.1	254	19.4	6	0.5	83	6.3	4	0.3	3	0.2	5	0.4	
2018	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1325	88	6.6	22	1.7	247	18.6	23	1.7	112	8.5	13	1.0	3	0.2	11	0.8	
2019	Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle School	1270	253	19.9	34	2.7	329	25.9	12	0.9	150	11.8	8	0.6	4	0.3	12	0.9	
2017	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1245	45	3.6	8	0.6	541	43.5	12	1.0	86	6.9	9	0.7	9	0.7	61	4.9	
2018	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1241	55	4.4	5	0.4	363	29.3	5	0.4	75	6.0	9	0.7	0	0.0	55	4.4	
2019	Middle	1891	Seminole Middle School	1193	39	3.3	2	0.2	362	30.3	5	0.4	102	8.5	6	0.5	2	0.2	31	2.6	
2017	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	817	56	6.9	14	1.7	637	78.0	6	0.7	182	22.3	22	2.7	14	1.7	5	0.6	
2018	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	807	30	3.7	11	1.4	512	63.4	12	1.5	159	19.7	16	2.0	7	0.9	4	0.5	
2019	Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle School	799	67	8.4	24	3.0	552	69.1	9	1.1	130	16.3	16	2.0	4	0.5	15	1.9	
2017	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1556	32	2.1	57	3.7	181	11.6	4	0.3	55	3.5	5	0.3	4	0.3	17	1.1	
2018	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1588	23	1.4	27	1.7	225	14.2	27	1.7	53	3.3	7	0.4	3	0.2	15	0.9	
2019	Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle School	1539	74	4.8	46	3.0	329	21.4	20	1.3	82	5.3	5	0.3	4	0.3	27	1.8	
2017	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1248	21	1.7	3	0.2	248	19.9	4	0.3	149	11.9	14	1.1	3	0.2	86	6.9	
2018	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1356	7	0.5	4	0.3	250	18.4	8	0.6	156	11.5	15	1.1	13	1.0	104	7.7	
2019	Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle School	1436	98	6.8	6	0.4	452	31.5	11	0.8	179	12.5	18	1.3	6	0.4	110	7.7	
2017	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1588	17	1.1	4	0.3	156	9.8	8	0.5	17	1.1	3	0.2	3	0.2	6	0.4	
2018	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1659	29	1.7	12	0.7	152	9.2	17	1.0	25	1.5	8	0.5	4	0.2	6	0.4	
2019	Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle School	1722	27	1.6	7	0.4	166	9.6	14	0.8	25	1.5	2	0.1	1	0.1	1	0.1	
2017	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1176	131	11.1	4	0.3	362	30.8	23	2.0	71	6.0	7	0.6	5	0.4	4	0.3	
2018	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1206	157	13.0	17	1.4	321	26.6	13	1.1	105	8.7	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	
2019	Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle School	1191	146	12.3	5	0.4	439	36.9	11	0.9	76	6.4	6	0.5	3	0.3	1	0.1	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1754	24	1.4	2	0.1	124	7.1	15	0.9	41	2.3	6	0.3	2	0.1	21	1.2	
2018	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1824	32	1.8	11	0.6	135	7.4	9	0.5	23	1.3	13	0.7	0	0.0	27	1.5	
2019	Middle	3871	Westglades Middle School	1845	31	1.7	17	0.9	339	18.4	32	1.7	68	3.7	9	0.5	0	0.0	29	1.6	
2017	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1058	125	11.8	72	6.8	857	81.0	6	0.6	156	14.7	6	0.6	6	0.6	16	1.5	
2018	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	998	77	7.7	43	4.3	659	66.0	3	0.3	117	11.7	2	0.2	4	0.4	11	1.1	
2019	Middle	2052	Westpine Middle School	1096	97	8.9	454	41.4	764	69.7	16	1.5	130	11.9	6	0.5	3	0.3	17	1.6	
2017	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	957	42	4.4	23	2.4	846	88.4	0	0.0	260	27.2	5	0.5	8	0.8	36	3.8	
2018	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	1046	162	15.5	20	1.9	624	59.7	7	0.7	266	25.4	3	0.3	5	0.5	66	6.3	
2019	Middle	1071	William Dandy Middle School	1058	239	22.6	48	4.5	862	81.5	14	1.3	444	42.0	20	1.9	9	0.9	57	5.4	
2017	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	669	9	1.3	2	0.3	15	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	658	20	3.0	4	0.6	9	1.4	5	0.8	0	0.0	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.3	
2019	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	675	8	1.2	6	0.9	32	4.7	5	0.7	4	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2341	102	4.4	8	0.3	183	7.8	8	0.3	125	5.3	2	0.1	9	0.4	7	0.3	
2018	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2229	48	2.2	2	0.1	118	5.3	12	0.5	93	4.2	1	0.0	3	0.1	1	0.0	
2019	High	0361	Blanche Ely High School	2220	93	4.2	7	0.3	244	11.0	5	0.2	143	6.4	6	0.3	3	0.1	1	0.0	
2017	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2092	196	9.4	85	4.1	734	35.1	23	1.1	107	5.1	4	0.2	14	0.7	31	1.5	
2018	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2119	235	11.1	108	5.1	571	26.9	29	1.4	84	4.0	11	0.5	4	0.2	2	0.1	
2019	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High School	2007	319	15.9	180	9.0	662	33.0	30	1.5	202	10.1	6	0.3	9	0.4	0	0.0	
2017	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2932	626	21.4	52	1.8	329	11.2	11	0.4	79	2.7	8	0.3	8	0.3	1	0.0	
2018	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2771	355	12.8	44	1.6	229	8.3	32	1.2	55	2.0	6	0.2	7	0.3	0	0.0	
2019	High	3391	Charles W Flanagan High School	2717	348	12.8	128	4.7	403	14.8	36	1.3	58	2.1	89	3.3	5	0.2	4	0.1	
2017	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1686	3	0.2	1	0.1	449	26.6	40	2.4	162	9.6	7	0.4	15	0.9	5	0.3	
2018	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1860	19	1.0	4	0.2	481	25.9	16	0.9	146	7.8	12	0.6	13	0.7	2	0.1	
2019	High	1681	Coconut Creek High School	1719	32	1.9	5	0.3	631	36.7	27	1.6	138	8.0	5	0.3	2	0.1	1	0.1	
2018	High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	High	3851	College Academy At Broward College	444	1	0.2	2	0.5	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2358	145	6.1	20	0.8	117	5.0	18	0.8	47	2.0	7	0.3	3	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2410	375	15.6	55	2.3	212	8.8	55	2.3	40	1.7	6	0.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	High	1931	Cooper City High School	2407	481	20.0	41	1.7	270	11.2	91	3.8	48	2.0	18	0.7	4	0.2	6	0.2	
2017	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2584	126	4.9	15	0.6	291	11.3	34	1.3	57	2.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2611	108	4.1	11	0.4	395	15.1	25	1.0	90	3.4	2	0.1	1	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	High	3861	Coral Glades High School	2610	103	3.9	15	0.6	419	16.1	49	1.9	89	3.4	4	0.2	2	0.1	0	0.0	
2017	High	1151	Coral Springs High School	3081	1134	36.8	149	4.8	516	16.7	20	0.6	126	4.1	13	0.4	9	0.3	0	0.0	
2018	High	1151	Coral Springs High School	2991	1090	36.4	38	1.3	631	21.1	51	1.7	122	4.1	9	0.3	4	0.1	1	0.0	
2019	High	1151	Coral Springs High School	2988	1343	44.9	111	3.7	823	27.5	73	2.4	100	3.3	12	0.4	5	0.2	5	0.2	
2017	High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4849	846	17.4	47	1.0	141	2.9	27	0.6	32	0.7	12	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4835	737	15.2	65	1.3	109	2.3	68	1.4	22	0.5	11	0.2	4	0.1	1	0.0	
2019	High	3623	Cypress Bay High School	4929	938	19.0	90	1.8	232	4.7	115	2.3	28	0.6	20	0.4	3	0.1	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students
2017 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2693	194	7.2	39	1.4	797	29.6	23	0.9	104	3.9	11	0.4	8	0.3	0	0.0	
2018 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2669	263	9.9	40	1.5	898	33.6	22	0.8	101	3.8	5	0.2	1	0.0	1	0.0	
2019 High		1711	Deerfield Beach High School	2639	267	10.1	84	3.2	799	30.3	35	1.3	110	4.2	11	0.4	5	0.2	1	0.0	
2017 High		3731	Everglades High School	2561	476	18.6	3	0.1	197	7.7	39	1.5	70	2.7	7	0.3	9	0.4	0	0.0	
2018 High		3731	Everglades High School	2659	429	16.1	11	0.4	212	8.0	33	1.2	39	1.5	10	0.4	2	0.1	0	0.0	
2019 High		3731	Everglades High School	2538	475	18.7	13	0.5	278	11.0	64	2.5	91	3.6	12	0.5	6	0.2	0	0.0	
2017 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2177	171	7.9	80	3.7	233	10.7	22	1.0	42	1.9	14	0.6	8	0.4	11	0.5	
2018 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2081	1200	57.7	32	1.5	258	12.4	53	2.5	35	1.7	6	0.3	3	0.1	10	0.5	
2019 High		0951	Fort Lauderdale High School	2245	529	23.6	58	2.6	300	13.4	39	1.7	59	2.6	1	0.0	3	0.1	21	0.9	
2017 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1584	89	5.6	14	0.9	250	15.8	21	1.3	74	4.7	9	0.6	4	0.3	2	0.1	
2018 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1561	86	5.5	4	0.3	190	12.2	20	1.3	69	4.4	7	0.4	3	0.2	1	0.1	
2019 High		0403	Hallandale High School	1407	39	2.8	23	1.6	228	16.2	43	3.1	61	4.3	4	0.3	1	0.1	18	1.3	
2017 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2121	289	13.6	58	2.7	893	42.1	27	1.3	85	4.0	7	0.3	10	0.5	17	0.8	
2018 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2190	44	2.0	19	0.9	833	38.0	42	1.9	63	2.9	11	0.5	5	0.2	42	1.9	
2019 High		1661	Hollywood Hills High School	2093	140	6.7	51	2.4	535	25.6	69	3.3	85	4.1	23	1.1	3	0.1	4	0.2	
2017 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3381	246	7.3	67	2.0	365	10.8	46	1.4	54	1.6	10	0.3	7	0.2	0	0.0	
2018 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3350	340	10.1	104	3.1	907	27.1	35	1.0	90	2.7	11	0.3	15	0.4	14	0.4	
2019 High		2751	J. P. Taravella High School	3273	401	12.3	92	2.8	939	28.7	73	2.2	123	3.8	19	0.6	3	0.1	19	0.6	
2017 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3345	138	4.1	67	2.0	223	6.7	16	0.5	31	0.9	5	0.1	6	0.2	0	0.0	
2018 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3446	88	2.6	51	1.5	98	2.8	40	1.2	21	0.6	6	0.2	3	0.1	0	0.0	
2019 High		3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High School	3410	175	5.1	38	1.1	204	6.0	72	2.1	52	1.5	10	0.3	2	0.1	0	0.0	
2017 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2334	39	1.7	14	0.6	216	9.3	18	0.8	59	2.5	4	0.2	2	0.1	0	0.0	
2018 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2374	129	5.4	13	0.5	410	17.3	38	1.6	66	2.8	8	0.3	6	0.3	0	0.0	
2019 High		0241	Mcarthur High School	2233	96	4.3	6	0.3	168	7.5	22	1.0	53	2.4	5	0.2	3	0.1	2	0.1	
2017 High		1751	Miramar High School	2726	220	8.1	4	0.1	435	16.0	31	1.1	113	4.1	26	1.0	4	0.1	10	0.4	
2018 High		1751	Miramar High School	2628	257	9.8	4	0.2	428	16.3	15	0.6	106	4.0	19	0.7	6	0.2	25	1.0	
2019 High		1751	Miramar High School	2631	364	13.8	24	0.9	547	20.8	29	1.1	119	4.5	11	0.4	3	0.1	7	0.3	
2017 High		3541	Monarch High School	2586	322	12.5	63	2.4	225	8.7	24	0.9	44	1.7	4	0.2	4	0.2	3	0.1	
2018 High		3541	Monarch High School	2547	307	12.1	30	1.2	212	8.3	33	1.3	35	1.4	5	0.2	5	0.2	5	0.2	
2019 High		3541	Monarch High School	2593	443	17.1	32	1.2	282	10.9	93	3.6	68	2.6	8	0.3	7	0.3	4	0.2	
2017 High		1241	Northeast High School	1972	220	11.2	6	0.3	144	7.3	32	1.6	86	4.4	12	0.6	3	0.2	2	0.1	
2018 High		1241	Northeast High School	1912	101	5.3	4	0.2	79	4.1	23	1.2	48	2.5	3	0.2	4	0.2	2	0.1	
2019 High		1241	Northeast High School	1804	113	6.3	8	0.4	63	3.5	37	2.1	97	5.4	4	0.2	2	0.1	8	0.4	
2017 High		1281	Nova High School	2149	295	13.7	243	11.3	190	8.8	32	1.5	47	2.2	5	0.2	2	0.1	205	9.5	
2018 High		1281	Nova High School	2219	204	9.2	183	8.2	265	11.9	15	0.7	30	1.4	5	0.2	1	0.0	111	5.0	
2019 High		1281	Nova High School	2245	284	12.7	139	6.2	277	12.3	43	1.9	77	3.4	9	0.4	2	0.1	148	6.6	
2017 High		1901	Piper High School	2607	309	11.9	53	2.0	365	14.0	23	0.9	98	3.8	4	0.2	4	0.2	1	0.0	
2018 High		1901	Piper High School	2654	319	12.0	29	1.1	456	17.2	23	0.9	94	3.5	15	0.6	6	0.2	6	0.2	
2019 High		1901	Piper High School	2621	387	14.8	64	2.4	690	26.3	34	1.3	81	3.1	7	0.3	5	0.2	0	0.0	
2017 High		1451	Plantation High School	2485	390	15.7	39	1.6	677	27.2	30	1.2	88	3.5	8	0.3	10	0.4	11	0.4	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Substance/Drug														
				Population	Attendance	Rules Violation	Disruptive	Abuse	Acts Against Persons	Property	Other Criminal	Bus								
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	
2018 High		1451	Plantation High School	2396	406	16.9	68	2.8	471	19.7	33	1.4	127	5.3	1	0.0	2	0.1	24	1.0
2019 High		1451	Plantation High School	2228	492	22.1	122	5.5	595	26.7	42	1.9	134	6.0	10	0.4	6	0.3	1	0.0
2017 High		0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1213	194	16.0	6	0.5	37	3.1	5	0.4	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.2
2018 High		0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1210	67	5.5	42	3.5	28	2.3	14	1.2	6	0.5	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0
2019 High		0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International St	1213	166	13.7	37	3.1	92	7.6	19	1.6	6	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2
2017 High		1051	Sheridan Technical College	447	3	0.7	0	0.0	15	3.4	0	0.0	9	2.0	6	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 High		1051	Sheridan Technical College	548	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	3	0.5	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019 High		1051	Sheridan Technical College	573	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	2.3	3	0.5	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High		0171	South Broward High School	2458	156	6.3	358	14.6	779	31.7	43	1.7	67	2.7	8	0.3	10	0.4	20	0.8
2018 High		0171	South Broward High School	2489	103	4.1	74	3.0	729	29.3	44	1.8	65	2.6	19	0.8	7	0.3	9	0.4
2019 High		0171	South Broward High School	2466	667	27.0	1749	70.9	851	34.5	58	2.4	80	3.2	18	0.7	6	0.2	22	0.9
2017 High		2351	South Plantation High School	2436	229	9.4	6	0.2	535	22.0	28	1.1	98	4.0	19	0.8	2	0.1	3	0.1
2018 High		2351	South Plantation High School	2461	160	6.5	7	0.3	618	25.1	59	2.4	106	4.3	10	0.4	5	0.2	0	0.0
2019 High		2351	South Plantation High School	2407	151	6.3	21	0.9	370	15.4	62	2.6	83	3.4	1	0.0	9	0.4	1	0.0
2017 High		0211	Stranahan High School	1529	232	15.2	193	12.6	889	58.1	12	0.8	153	10.0	9	0.6	9	0.6	3	0.2
2018 High		0211	Stranahan High School	1517	149	9.8	92	6.1	749	49.4	30	2.0	79	5.2	18	1.2	7	0.5	8	0.5
2019 High		0211	Stranahan High School	1519	187	12.3	128	8.4	771	50.8	31	2.0	106	7.0	14	0.9	8	0.5	12	0.8
2017 High		3971	West Broward High School	2847	143	5.0	24	0.8	159	5.6	33	1.2	45	1.6	14	0.5	6	0.2	0	0.0
2018 High		3971	West Broward High School	2875	66	2.3	6	0.2	92	3.2	42	1.5	45	1.6	9	0.3	4	0.1	0	0.0
2019 High		3971	West Broward High School	2767	232	8.4	10	0.4	151	5.5	67	2.4	31	1.1	14	0.5	1	0.0	0	0.0
2017 High		2831	Western High School	3361	338	10.1	34	1.0	239	7.1	31	0.9	44	1.3	11	0.3	4	0.1	0	0.0
2018 High		2831	Western High School	3495	359	10.3	27	0.8	212	6.1	100	2.9	27	0.8	7	0.2	6	0.2	1	0.0
2019 High		2831	Western High School	3563	383	10.7	19	0.5	214	6.0	109	3.1	50	1.4	7	0.2	9	0.3	7	0.2
2017 High		1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	605	3	0.5	0	0.0	10	1.7	1	0.2	5	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018 High		1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	1.5	2	0.3	4	0.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019 High		1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	1	0.2	1	0.2	2	0.3	3	0.5	6	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi		1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	846	6	0.7	0	0.0	57	6.7	0	0.0	7	0.8	0	0.0	6	0.7	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi		1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	771	14	1.8	9	1.2	129	16.7	0	0.0	78	10.1	3	0.4	3	0.4	0	0.0
2019 Traditional Multi		1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	760	26	3.4	4	0.5	159	20.9	0	0.0	92	12.1	6	0.8	2	0.3	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi		2041	Beachside Montessori Village	710	1	0.1	2	0.3	34	4.8	3	0.4	15	2.1	3	0.4	1	0.1	2	0.3
2018 Traditional Multi		2041	Beachside Montessori Village	719	0	0.0	0	0.0	65	9.0	1	0.1	9	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.4
2019 Traditional Multi		2041	Beachside Montessori Village	719	0	0.0	4	0.6	40	5.6	0	0.0	15	2.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	12	1.7
2017 Traditional Multi		2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	750	3	0.4	1	0.1	85	11.3	0	0.0	68	9.1	4	0.5	7	0.9	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi		2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	741	8	1.1	0	0.0	57	7.7	0	0.0	69	9.3	6	0.8	1	0.1	0	0.0
2019 Traditional Multi		2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	724	12	1.7	3	0.4	96	13.3	0	0.0	63	8.7	2	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017 Traditional Multi		0371	Dillard 6-12	2557	333	13.0	250	9.8	906	35.4	5	0.2	298	11.7	9	0.4	22	0.9	0	0.0
2018 Traditional Multi		0371	Dillard 6-12	2451	294	12.0	165	6.7	695	28.4	19	0.8	245	10.0	5	0.2	28	1.1	0	0.0
2019 Traditional Multi		0371	Dillard 6-12	2474	417	16.9	149	6.0	826	33.4	22	0.9	258	10.4	7	0.3	6	0.2	1	0.0
2019 Traditional Multi		0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1754	150	8.6	28	1.6	608	34.7	1	0.1	170	9.7	23	1.3	7	0.4	35	2.0
2017 Traditional Multi		1391	Lauderhill 6-12	916	519	56.7	84	9.2	986	107.6	15	1.6	257	28.1	22	2.4	11	1.2	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n
2018	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	1015	49	4.8	28	2.8	478	47.1	8	0.8	209	20.6	7	0.7	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	988	26	2.6	17	1.7	611	61.8	2	0.2	207	21.0	9	0.9	4	0.4	0	0.0	
2019	Traditional Multi	4772	Millennium 6-12 Collegiate Academy	1742	234	13.4	74	4.2	1214	69.7	19	1.1	243	13.9	22	1.3	5	0.3	59	3.4	
2017	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	755	5	0.7	0	0.0	52	6.9	0	0.0	10	1.3	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	835	1	0.1	2	0.2	22	2.6	0	0.0	13	1.6	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2019	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale Pk-8	809	4	0.5	0	0.0	32	4.0	0	0.0	11	1.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1678	282	16.8	30	1.8	752	44.8	5	0.3	240	14.3	21	1.3	34	2.0	11	0.7	
2018	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1690	115	6.8	23	1.4	1176	69.6	7	0.4	277	16.4	25	1.5	9	0.5	2	0.1	
2019	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle School	1609	129	8.0	19	1.2	1186	73.7	7	0.4	293	18.2	11	0.7	12	0.7	1	0.1	
2019	Traditional Multi	2711	Ramblewood Middle School	1299	44	3.4	4	0.3	251	19.3	20	1.5	68	5.2	10	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	167	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	164	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	177	0	0.0	0	0.0	81	45.8	3	1.7	51	28.8	12	6.8	5	2.8	3	1.7	
2018	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	189	0	0.0	0	0.0	122	64.6	2	1.1	66	34.9	18	9.5	3	1.6	2	1.1	
2019	Center	3222	Cross Creek School	198	0	0.0	0	0.0	93	47.0	3	1.5	132	66.7	12	6.1	1	0.5	2	1.0	
2017	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	254	57	22.4	2	0.8	1085	427.2	15	5.9	99	39.0	8	3.1	4	1.6	78	30.7	
2018	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	235	21	8.9	0	0.0	534	227.2	10	4.3	50	21.3	3	1.3	0	0.0	128	54.5	
2019	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	309	20	6.5	2	0.6	533	172.5	4	1.3	37	12.0	3	1.0	3	1.0	109	35.3	
2017	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	830	87	10.5	28	3.4	175	21.1	7	0.8	24	2.9	3	0.4	0	0.0	4	0.5	
2018	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	886	172	19.4	53	6.0	121	13.7	7	0.8	10	1.1	3	0.3	2	0.2	13	1.5	
2019	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	866	116	13.4	42	4.8	204	23.6	8	0.9	11	1.3	3	0.3	2	0.2	25	2.9	
2017	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1254	707	56.4	123	9.8	690	55.0	26	2.1	55	4.4	3	0.2	13	1.0	108	8.6	
2017	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	1835	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2622	245	9.3	88	3.4	531	20.3	18	0.7	20	0.8	1	0.0	15	0.6	35	1.3	
2019	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2668	545	20.4	266	10.0	745	27.9	21	0.8	80	3.0	7	0.3	7	0.3	72	2.7	
2017	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	197	112	56.9	0	0.0	496	251.8	4	2.0	91	46.2	4	2.0	0	0.0	82	41.6	
2018	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	187	145	77.5	25	13.4	456	243.9	8	4.3	71	38.0	7	3.7	1	0.5	73	39.0	
2019	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	326	73	22.4	24	7.4	277	85.0	23	7.1	49	15.0	5	1.5	4	1.2	54	16.6	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				Population	Incidents	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100	n	per 100
		N			Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students		Students
2017	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	165	10	6.1	0	0.0	177	107.3	0	0.0	61	37.0	2	1.2	0	0.0	301	182.4	
2018	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	163	7	4.3	0	0.0	43	26.4	0	0.0	32	19.6	3	1.8	1	0.6	0	0.0	
2019	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	141	3	2.1	0	0.0	123	87.2	0	0.0	63	44.7	2	1.4	0	0.0	24	17.0	
2017	Center	0601	Seagull School	379	30	7.9	10	2.6	137	36.1	5	1.3	10	2.6	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	1.1	
2018	Center	0601	Seagull School	360	25	6.9	3	0.8	95	26.4	6	1.7	14	3.9	1	0.3	4	1.1	4	1.1	
2019	Center	0601	Seagull School	343	20	5.8	6	1.7	88	25.7	0	0.0	9	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9	
2017	Center	1021	The Quest Center	138	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	1021	The Quest Center	133	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Center	1021	The Quest Center	134	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1395	395	28.3	86	6.2	717	51.4	40	2.9	82	5.9	10	0.7	4	0.3	2	0.1	
2018	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1206	426	35.3	37	3.1	890	73.8	13	1.1	108	9.0	6	0.5	3	0.2	40	3.3	
2019	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1472	239	16.2	108	7.3	1146	77.9	21	1.4	143	9.7	5	0.3	7	0.5	26	1.8	
2017	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	437	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.2	3	0.7	8	1.8	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	386	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	1.0	1	0.3	13	3.4	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	
2019	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cen	348	5	1.4	0	0.0	11	3.2	1	0.3	38	10.9	3	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	40	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	33	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	26	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	DJJ Site	6051	Amikids Of Greater Fort Lauderdale	21	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	DJJ Site	6011	Broward Detention Center	268	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	DJJ Site	6017	Broward Youth Treatment Center	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	DJJ Site	6091	Pace Center For Girls, Inc.	43	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	DJJ Site	6016	Pompano Youth Treatment Center	1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Virtual	3923	Broward Virtual Education Elementary	76	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Virtual	3921	Broward Virtual Education High	442	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	88	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	6.8	0	0.0	6	6.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	92	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5421	Alpha International Academy	110	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	144	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter School	149	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	159	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	159	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter School West Car	167	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	371	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	312	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	327	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	491	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	457	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Ho	427	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	286	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	330	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter School Of Excellence	327	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	8.9	0	0.0	2	0.6	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5026	Charter School of Excellence @ Davie 2	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5394	Charter School of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale	31	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5281	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 1	109	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	7.3	0	0.0	6	5.5	1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.9
2017	Charter Elementary	5397	Charter School of Excellence @ Riverland 2	23	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	13.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5201	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	454	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5291	Charter School of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	290	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	348	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.1	0	0.0	7	2.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter School Of Excellence At Davie	345	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	2.0	0	0.0	6	1.7	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1936	3	0.2	6	0.3	286	14.8	2	0.1	21	1.1	13	0.7	1	0.1	17	0.9	17	0.9
2018	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1943	4	0.2	9	0.5	243	12.5	0	0.0	30	1.5	19	1.0	0	0.0	15	0.8	15	0.8
2019	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1937	4	0.2	9	0.5	271	14.0	0	0.0	67	3.5	12	0.6	0	0.0	10	0.5	10	0.5
2017	Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	372	1	0.3	1	0.3	5	1.3	0	0.0	19	5.1	2	0.5	0	0.0	6	1.6	6	1.6
2018	Charter Elementary	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	406	0	0.0	1	0.2	16	3.9	0	0.0	4	1.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	7	1.7	7	1.7
2017	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	224	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	207	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	203	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1367	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1382	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	122	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	148	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter School	164	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	58	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1159	0	0.0	0	0.0	46	4.0	0	0.0	10	0.9	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1175	3	0.3	1	0.1	19	1.6	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1138	0	0.0	1	0.1	22	1.9	0	0.0	25	2.2	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	984	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	955	2	0.2	1	0.1	27	2.8	1	0.1	3	0.3	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter School At Weston	951	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	708	27	3.8	3	0.4	93	13.1	1	0.1	155	21.9	14	2.0	1	0.1	68	9.6	
2018	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	700	6	0.9	1	0.1	80	11.4	0	0.0	185	26.4	17	2.4	1	0.1	2	0.3	
2019	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	668	0	0.0	0	0.0	56	8.4	0	0.0	51	7.6	8	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	363	1	0.3	0	0.0	88	24.2	0	0.0	8	2.2	7	1.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	420	0	0.0	1	0.2	45	10.7	0	0.0	10	2.4	3	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter School	487	0	0.0	0	0.0	28	5.7	0	0.0	5	1.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	191	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	201	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter School	186	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	108	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	4.6	0	0.0	4	3.7	1	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	151	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	3.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	174	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	702	0	0.0	0	0.0	39	5.6	0	0.0	37	5.3	2	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	708	0	0.0	0	0.0	32	4.5	0	0.0	32	4.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	708	0	0.0	2	0.3	33	4.7	0	0.0	45	6.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	137	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	150	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter School	127	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	1024	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	966	0	0.0	0	0.0	11	1.1	0	0.0	19	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	961	1	0.1	1	0.1	45	4.7	0	0.0	3	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	963	0	0.0	0	0.0	50	5.2	0	0.0	10	1.0	3	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	663	1	0.2	0	0.0	106	16.0	0	0.0	5	0.8	2	0.3	1	0.2	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	151	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	249	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Elementary	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	227	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cai	622	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cai	556	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cai	531	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.4	0	0.0	3	0.6	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5263	Somerset Academy Elementary South	285	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	2.8	0	0.0	3	1.1	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	25	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	8.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	24	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	144	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	167	10	6.0	0	0.0	6	3.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	163	10	6.1	0	0.0	12	7.4	0	0.0	9	5.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	138	4	2.9	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	2	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	162	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	183	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	214	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	567	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	2.1	0	0.0	10	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	554	0	0.0	0	0.0	17	3.1	0	0.0	5	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood School	548	0	0.0	0	0.0	15	2.7	1	0.2	37	6.8	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	268	12	4.5	3	1.1	136	50.7	0	0.0	11	4.1	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	278	4	1.4	1	0.4	118	42.4	0	0.0	11	4.0	8	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	261	0	0.0	0	0.0	54	20.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	166	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	152	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter School	170	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	344	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	345	0	0.0	0	0.0	7	2.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter School	342	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.9	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	437	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5052	West Broward Academy	577	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	77	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	132	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	76	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	5.3	0	0.0	7	9.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	116	0	0.0	2	1.7	3	2.6	0	0.0	8	6.9	3	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	198	2	1.0	0	0.0	6	3.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	0	0.0	2	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory School	225	1	0.4	0	0.0	3	1.3	2	0.9	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middl	242	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middl	269	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middl	239	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1325	70	5.3	721	54.4	767	57.9	1	0.1	30	2.3	26	2.0	3	0.2	9	0.7	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1323	49	3.7	633	47.8	553	41.8	7	0.5	39	2.9	25	1.9	1	0.1	2	0.2	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle School	1341	57	4.3	504	37.6	378	28.2	7	0.5	30	2.2	31	2.3	2	0.1	5	0.4	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	34	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	76	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter School	59	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	118	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	4.2	0	0.0	2	1.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5407	Everest Charter School	150	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	797	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5046	Franklin Academy F	811	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1366	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1415	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mic	453	4	0.9	5	1.1	38	8.4	1	0.2	15	3.3	3	0.7	5	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mic	460	0	0.0	8	1.7	27	5.9	0	0.0	7	1.5	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Mic	466	4	0.9	12	2.6	48	10.3	4	0.9	8	1.7	5	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	352	1	0.3	0	0.0	10	2.8	0	0.0	14	4.0	0	0.0	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	357	2	0.6	0	0.0	11	3.1	0	0.0	18	5.0	5	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Midd	360	5	1.4	1	0.3	13	3.6	0	0.0	19	5.3	2	0.6	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	157	1	0.6	1	0.6	44	28.0	0	0.0	2	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	140	0	0.0	2	1.4	37	26.4	3	2.1	2	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	147	0	0.0	0	0.0	9	6.1	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	447	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	468	0	0.0	6	1.3	26	5.6	1	0.2	19	4.1	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	19	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	5.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	20	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle Schoc	48	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	6.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	2.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	377	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle School	439	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	439	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campu	428	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	0	0.0	1	0.2	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance			Rules Violation			Disruptive			Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus	
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	760	5	0.7	6	0.8	50	6.6	1	0.1	22	2.9	11	1.4	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	772	8	1.0	1	0.1	15	1.9	1	0.1	2	0.3	2	0.3	0	0.0	1	0.1				
2019	Charter Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle School	924	3	0.3	8	0.9	25	2.7	4	0.4	24	2.6	9	1.0	2	0.2	0	0.0				
2017	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	141	7	5.0	2	1.4	78	55.3	0	0.0	18	12.8	7	5.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	155	2	1.3	3	1.9	67	43.2	0	0.0	4	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle Sc	161	1	0.6	4	2.5	131	81.4	0	0.0	6	3.7	3	1.9	1	0.6	0	0.0				
2017	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	357	2	0.6	1	0.3	2	0.6	0	0.0	5	1.4	4	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	340	3	0.9	0	0.0	10	2.9	0	0.0	12	3.5	2	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle School	360	1	0.3	0	0.0	23	6.4	0	0.0	37	10.3	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	176	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5028	Academic Solutions High School	322	1	0.3	0	0.0	13	4.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5209	Ascend Career Academy	226	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	267	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	268	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High School	541	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High S	42	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High S	65	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High S	95	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2079	16	0.8	28	1.3	19	0.9	15	0.7	26	1.3	14	0.7	4	0.2	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2088	7	0.3	34	1.6	22	1.1	22	1.1	36	1.7	18	0.9	1	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	963	5	0.5	26	2.7	39	4.0	4	0.4	12	1.2	9	0.9	3	0.3	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	929	13	1.4	14	1.5	16	1.7	19	2.0	16	1.7	6	0.6	1	0.1	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	1072	9	0.8	9	0.8	22	2.1	19	1.8	9	0.8	4	0.4	2	0.2	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mira	292	1	0.3	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mira	290	14	4.8	1	0.3	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High School Mira	298	2	0.7	2	0.7	8	2.7	2	0.7	6	2.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	131	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	191	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High School	243	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	142	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	2	1.4	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	132	1	0.8	1	0.8	1	0.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	164	1	0.6	0	0.0	2	1.2	2	1.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	261	1	0.4	0	0.0	2	0.8	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	265	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High	273	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5060	Suned High School	549	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2017	Charter High	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	499	3	0.6	3	0.6	10	2.0	0	0.0	3	0.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2018	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1497	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0				
2019	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1343	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	13	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0				

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	Incidents per 100 Students	
2019	Charter Multi	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	633	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	591	1	0.2	9	1.5	45	7.6	0	0.0	56	9.5	3	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	544	0	0.0	8	1.5	30	5.5	0	0.0	25	4.6	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter School	537	11	2.0	9	1.7	39	7.3	0	0.0	24	4.5	6	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5001	Ben Gamla Charter School North Campus	138	2	1.4	2	1.4	2	1.4	0	0.0	4	2.9	4	2.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	452	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.7	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	393	1	0.3	0	0.0	3	0.8	0	0.0	4	1.0	1	0.3	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter School South Broward	360	0	0.0	0	0.0	14	3.9	0	0.0	22	6.1	4	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5238	Bridgeprep Academy Broward County	403	0	0.0	0	0.0	12	3.0	0	0.0	10	2.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5238	Bridgeprep Academy Broward County	356	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	277	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	364	0	0.0	0	0.0	29	8.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science Schools	338	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1206	1	0.1	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1242	2	0.2	1	0.1	33	2.7	0	0.0	15	1.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter School	1324	0	0.0	0	0.0	51	3.9	0	0.0	24	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	629	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	627	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Da	577	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy Of Distinction West	264	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy Of Distinction West	341	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1674	2	0.1	14	0.8	20	1.2	3	0.2	16	1.0	4	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1688	1	0.1	13	0.8	22	1.3	9	0.5	18	1.1	3	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1676	3	0.2	19	1.1	23	1.4	34	2.0	9	0.5	7	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High School	2132	13	0.6	34	1.6	20	0.9	20	0.9	42	2.0	12	0.6	4	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	407	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	1.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5407	Everest Charter School	140	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1390	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5046	Franklin Academy F	725	1	0.1	9	1.2	28	3.9	13	1.8	27	3.7	3	0.4	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1368	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1436	0	0.0	2	0.1	21	1.5	1	0.1	15	1.0	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1486	0	0.0	1	0.1	31	2.1	2	0.1	35	2.4	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Schc	677	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	0.3	1	0.1	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Schc	842	1	0.1	5	0.6	28	3.3	22	2.6	6	0.7	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1473	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	0.3	0	0.0	44	3.0	4	0.3	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	349	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	353	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine School South Campus	369	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2017	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	870	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	857	1	0.1	0	0.0	15	1.8	0	0.0	8	0.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine Schools At Broward	874	1	0.1	3	0.3	20	2.3	0	0.0	10	1.1	2	0.2	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	255	63	24.7	13	5.1	151	59.2	0	0.0	1	0.4	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	165	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5416	International School Of Broward	106	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5109	Paramount Charter	316	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5372	Pathways Academy K-8 Center	211	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5322	Pivot Charter	134	49	36.6	2	1.5	21	15.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle School At Pines	470	0	0.0	11	2.3	34	7.2	0	0.0	23	4.9	3	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1265	2	0.2	0	0.0	17	1.3	1	0.1	16	1.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1243	2	0.2	0	0.0	11	0.9	0	0.0	23	1.9	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter School At Cooper City	1228	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	1.1	0	0.0	21	1.7	1	0.1	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1482	3	0.2	3	0.2	42	2.8	0	0.0	22	1.5	3	0.2	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1472	5	0.3	4	0.3	59	4.0	0	0.0	21	1.4	7	0.5	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter School At University	1471	2	0.1	0	0.0	84	5.7	0	0.0	15	1.0	3	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1538	2	0.1	0	0.0	26	1.7	0	0.0	5	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1551	0	0.0	0	0.0	41	2.6	0	0.0	16	1.0	2	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter School Of Coral Springs	1568	4	0.3	2	0.1	18	1.1	1	0.1	35	2.2	4	0.3	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	1088	20	1.8	4	0.4	136	12.5	0	0.0	33	3.0	4	0.4	0	0.0	1	0.1	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	882	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter School Of Plantation	937	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5710	Renaissance Charter Schools At Pines	1000	0	0.0	2	0.2	38	3.8	0	0.0	33	3.3	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	345	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	336	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy School Of Science And Techno	351	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	240	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	403	17	4.2	0	0.0	25	6.2	0	0.0	12	3.0	2	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	425	39	9.2	0	0.0	5	1.2	0	0.0	11	2.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	433	20	4.6	0	0.0	21	4.8	0	0.0	12	2.8	4	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Schc	804	2	0.2	0	0.0	5	0.6	0	0.0	4	0.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Schc	818	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5003	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter Schc	782	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	0.6	0	0.0	7	0.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix F

Table F

Total number of incidents by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School Type	School Number	School	Total Population		Attendance		Rules Violation		Disruptive		Substance/Drug Abuse		Acts Against Persons		Property		Other Criminal		Bus		
				N	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students	n	Incidents per 100 Students
2019	Charter Multi	5052	West Broward Academy	584	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	273	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	1.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5233	Academic Solutions Academy A	272	0	0.0	1	0.4	23	8.5	0	0.0	2	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5028	Academic Solutions High School	352	0	0.0	0	0.0	13	3.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5028	Academic Solutions High School	275	0	0.0	0	0.0	6	2.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	399	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	456	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5009	Andrews High School	459	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5209	Ascend Career Academy	291	2	0.7	0	0.0	53	18.2	0	0.0	15	5.2	0	0.0	10	3.4	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5209	Ascend Career Academy	337	21	6.2	2	0.6	139	41.2	0	0.0	27	8.0	0	0.0	1	0.3	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1275	1	0.1	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5331	Dolphin Park High	461	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5331	Dolphin Park High	364	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5032	Flagler High	349	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5032	Flagler High	173	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High Schc	509	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5351	Lauderhill High	582	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5351	Lauderhill High	241	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5323	Melrose High	432	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5323	Melrose High	287	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5341	North University High	470	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5341	North University High	357	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5060	Suned High School	504	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	0.4	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	469	2	0.4	19	4.1	30	6.4	0	0.0	12	2.6	1	0.2	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5861	Suned High School Of North Broward	534	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	1.5	0	0.0	4	0.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5060	SunFire High School	525	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	548	26	4.7	0	0.0	8	1.5	0	0.0	7	1.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	639	19	3.0	0	0.0	51	8.0	3	0.5	4	0.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Alternative	5481	Sunrise High School	587	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School scht	School Number	School	Total Population												N	Black				Hispanic				White						
				Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension				Total			# of			# Students			# of			# Students		
				N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended		N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended			
2017 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary	559	3	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.7	1	0.2	7	6	1.1	200	5	4	2.0	269	1	1	0.4	62	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary	551	3	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	4	4	0.7	0	0.0	7	7	1.3	196	4	4	2.0	274	1	1	0.4	55	2	2	3.6		
2019 Elementary	2861	Pines Lakes Elementary	535	6	6	1.1	6	4	0.7	3	3	0.6	1	0.2	15	12	2.2	192	12	9	4.7	268	2	2	0.7	46	1	1	2.2		
2017 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary	566	84	19	3.4	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.5	13	2.3	88	19	3.4	411	75	16	3.9	117	10	1	0.9	19	2	1	5.3		
2018 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary	576	19	9	1.6	2	2	0.3	17	6	1.0	5	0.9	38	12	2.1	432	37	11	2.5	105	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	2811	Pinewood Elementary	568	21	16	2.8	3	3	0.5	25	12	2.1	10	1.8	49	23	4.0	442	40	18	4.1	82	9	5	6.1	21	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary	630	146	45	7.1	3	3	0.5	43	18	2.9	28	4.4	192	50	7.9	559	169	48	8.6	43	21	1	2.3	12	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary	663	14	7	1.1	1	1	0.2	4	3	0.5	4	0.6	19	9	1.4	573	19	9	1.6	55	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	0941	Plantation Elementary	647	40	18	2.8	6	5	0.8	28	17	2.6	19	2.9	74	23	3.6	567	66	20	3.5	49	4	1	2.0	15	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	582	16	10	1.7	1	1	0.2	3	1	0.2	5	0.9	20	10	1.7	177	12	6	3.4	140	5	2	1.4	195	3	2	1.0		
2018 Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	588	7	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	3	2	0.3	4	0.7	10	5	0.9	164	8	4	2.4	159	2	1	0.6	189	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	1251	Plantation Park Elementary	562	2	2	0.4	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	0	0.0	4	4	0.7	153	2	2	1.3	147	1	1	0.7	180	1	1	0.6		
2017 Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary	530	64	27	5.1	8	7	1.3	8	7	1.3	18	3.4	80	34	6.4	331	59	26	7.9	116	10	3	2.6	62	10	4	6.5		
2018 Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary	516	30	13	2.5	3	2	0.4	21	13	2.5	11	2.1	54	24	4.7	322	15	11	3.4	115	22	5	4.3	61	12	6	9.8		
2019 Elementary	0751	Pompano Beach Elementary	522	12	9	1.7	6	5	1.0	20	15	2.9	8	1.5	38	24	4.6	334	34	21	6.3	124	2	2	1.6	44	2	1	2.3		
2017 Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary	1337	16	10	0.7	2	1	0.1	5	4	0.3	6	0.4	23	15	1.1	270	13	8	3.0	552	4	3	0.5	422	5	3	0.7		
2018 Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary	1302	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	252	1	1	0.4	561	1	1	0.2	386	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	3121	Quiet Waters Elementary	1224	6	5	0.4	3	3	0.2	7	5	0.4	2	0.2	16	12	1.0	244	10	7	2.9	554	5	4	0.7	323	1	1	0.3		
2017 Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary	855	31	9	1.1	5	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	5	0.6	36	9	1.1	232	8	3	1.3	310	10	3	1.0	253	18	3	1.2		
2018 Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary	873	5	5	0.6	6	3	0.3	4	3	0.3	4	0.5	15	9	1.0	246	12	7	2.8	303	0	0	0.0	256	3	2	0.8		
2019 Elementary	2721	Ramblewood Elementary	894	7	5	0.6	6	4	0.4	0	0	0.0	3	0.3	13	8	0.9	280	9	6	2.1	313	0	0	0.0	241	4	2	0.8		
2017 Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary	751	4	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	1	0.1	55	0	0	0.0	179	4	1	0.6	404	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary	1036	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	66	0	0	0.0	252	0	0	0.0	575	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	2891	Riverglades Elementary	1093	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	0.3	66	1	1	1.5	295	2	2	0.7	576	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary	597	57	11	1.8	7	6	1.0	5	4	0.7	9	1.5	69	13	2.2	276	47	10	3.6	274	22	3	1.1	30	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary	581	5	1	0.2	4	3	0.5	1	1	0.2	2	0.3	10	4	0.7	262	9	3	1.1	272	1	1	0.4	31	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	0151	Riverland Elementary	573	16	5	0.9	14	7	1.2	7	6	1.0	8	1.4	37	14	2.4	248	30	10	4.0	291	3	2	0.7	20	4	2	10.0		
2017 Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary	801	38	11	1.4	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	4	0.5	40	12	1.5	138	36	8	5.8	225	1	1	0.4	363	1	1	0.3		
2018 Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary	748	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	3	2	0.3	2	0.3	5	3	0.4	158	4	2	1.3	199	0	0	0.0	328	1	1	0.3		
2019 Elementary	3031	Riverside Elementary	777	6	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	2	0.3	7	4	0.5	183	6	3	1.6	206	0	0	0.0	320	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	587	63	26	4.4	7	5	0.9	17	6	1.0	16	2.7	87	27	4.6	334	68	21	6.3	231	11	4	1.7	13	5	1	7.7		
2019 Elementary	1671	Robert C. Markham Elementary	570	13	5	0.9	4	4	0.7	8	4	0.7	4	0.7	25	8	1.4	322	23	6	1.9	238	2	2	0.8	4	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary	615	102	44	7.2	9	7	1.1	37	18	2.9	27	4.4	148	48	7.8	566	141	46	8.1	37	0	0	0.0	5	7	2	40.0		
2018 Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary	606	8	6	1.0	14	9	1.5	53	23	3.8	15	2.5	75	26	4.3	546	65	25	4.6	43	0	0	0.0	6	10	1	16.7		
2019 Elementary	3701	Rock Island Elementary	605	23	16	2.6	9	9	1.5	55	26	4.3	18	3.0	87	34	5.6	553	87	34	6.1	41	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary	901	144	55	6.1	2	2	0.2	43	27	3.0	28	3.1	189	72	8.0	837	189	72	8.6	41	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary	874	50	21	2.4	2	2	0.2	10	8	0.9	12	1.4	62	28	3.2	814	62	28	3.4	33	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	1851	Royal Palm Elementary	845	75	22	2.6	6	5	0.6	4	1	0.1	13	1.5	85	25	3.0	776	79	21	2.7	37	2	1	2.7	13	3	2	15.4		
2017 Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary	531	62	20	3.8	7	4	0.8	4	2	0.4	13	2.4	73	21	4.0	474	72	20	4.2	48	1	1	2.1	3	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary	517	16	8	1.5	4	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	5	1.0	20	9	1.7	477	20	9	1.9	29	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	0891	Sanders Park Elementary	535	13	9	1.7	2	2	0.4	1	1	0.2	4	0.7	16	11	2.1	488	15	10	2.0	37	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary	566	26	6	1.1	3	2	0.4	16	3	0.5	5	0.9	45	6	1.1	218	27	3	1.4	137	1	1	0.7	175	12	1	0.6		
2018 Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary	599	3	1	0.2	2	2	0.3	4	2	0.3	2	0.3	9	4	0.7	250	8	3	1.2	165	0	0	0.0	142	1	1	0.7		
2019 Elementary	3061	Sandpiper Elementary	622	6	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	5	2	0.3	3	0.5	11	3	0.5	231	9	2	0.9	204	2	1	0.5	138	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary	1212	3	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	5	4	0.3	290	1	1	0.3	546	4	3	0.5	257	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary	1158	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	259	1	1	0.4	547	0	0	0.0	232	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	3401	Sawgrass Elementary	1073	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	235	0	0	0.0	513	2	2	0.4	208	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary	895	32	12	1.3	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	6	0.7	34	12	1.3	641	24	8	1.2	185	6	3	1.6	18	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary	915	3	3	0.3	1	1	0.1	12	8	0.9	4	0.4	16	10	1.1	651	16	10	1.5	193	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0		
2019 Elementary	2871	Sea Castle Elementary	876	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	8	5	0.6	1	0.1	10	6	0.7	610	9	5	0.8	194	1	1	0.5	16	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary	515	4	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	4	1	0.2	112	0	0	0.0	252	4	1	0.4	120	0	0	0.0		
2018 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary	482	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	106	0	0	0.0	233	0	0	0.0	110	2	2	1.8		
2019 Elementary	1811	Sheridan Hills Elementary	500	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	2	2	0.4	110	2	2	1.8	256	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0		
2017 Elementary	1321	Sheridan Park Elementary	716	32	9	1.3	0	0	0.0	4																					

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Year	School	School schl	School Number	Total																										
				Total Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended
2018	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary	467	3	3	0.6	2	2	0.4	8	2	0.4	2	0.4	13	4	0.9	134	7	1	0.7	219	0	0	0.0	83	6	3	3.6
2019	Elementary	3371	Silver Lakes Elementary	421	2	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	116	0	0	0.0	217	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary	681	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	118	2	2	1.7	388	0	0	0.0	106	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary	661	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	121	0	0	0.0	381	0	0	0.0	82	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3491	Silver Palms Elementary	627	4	3	0.5	0	0	0.0	5	4	0.6	2	0.3	9	7	1.1	121	5	4	3.3	337	1	1	0.3	98	2	1	1.0
2017	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary	1148	19	8	0.7	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	4	0.3	21	9	0.8	96	1	1	1.0	439	9	3	0.7	535	11	5	0.9
2018	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary	1099	2	2	0.2	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	0.4	82	1	1	1.2	435	2	2	0.5	499	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3081	Silver Ridge Elementary	1066	5	3	0.3	3	3	0.3	8	6	0.6	2	0.2	16	10	0.9	69	2	2	2.9	426	4	4	0.9	469	10	4	0.9
2017	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary	468	3	2	0.4	1	1	0.2	5	2	0.4	3	0.6	9	3	0.6	166	9	3	1.8	208	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary	466	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	155	0	0	0.0	214	0	0	0.0	31	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3581	Silver Shores Elementary	424	8	3	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	9	3	0.7	160	2	2	1.3	184	7	1	0.5	24	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary	685	10	7	1.0	0	0	0.0	4	2	0.3	2	0.3	14	8	1.2	151	12	6	4.0	383	0	0	0.0	123	2	2	1.6
2019	Elementary	0921	Stephen Foster Elementary	712	36	20	2.8	3	3	0.4	16	9	1.3	12	1.7	55	24	3.4	152	26	10	6.6	430	16	9	2.1	101	13	5	5.0
2017	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary	697	26	12	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	0.7	26	12	1.7	147	14	7	4.8	342	6	3	0.9	164	5	1	0.6
2018	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary	680	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	149	1	1	0.7	333	0	0	0.0	146	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0691	Stirling Elementary	644	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	121	0	0	0.0	332	0	0	0.0	146	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	435	53	33	7.6	1	1	0.2	10	10	2.3	11	2.5	64	39	9.0	410	59	38	9.3	9	5	1	11.1	12	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	436	7	7	1.6	3	3	0.7	13	11	2.5	6	1.4	23	15	3.4	406	19	13	3.2	11	1	1	9.1	10	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0611	Sunland Park Academy	385	7	7	1.8	2	2	0.5	10	7	1.8	4	1.0	19	12	3.1	357	18	11	3.1	23	1	1	4.3	1	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary	864	11	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	11	4	0.5	183	2	2	1.1	420	0	0	0.0	137	9	2	1.5
2018	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary	943	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	183	0	0	0.0	466	0	0	0.0	157	2	2	1.3
2019	Elementary	3661	Sunset Lakes Elementary	897	0	0	0.0	7	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	7	5	0.6	175	1	1	0.6	439	5	3	0.7	143	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary	681	8	6	0.9	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	9	7	1.0	477	7	5	1.0	149	2	2	1.3	27	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary	699	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	468	1	1	0.2	180	1	1	0.6	21	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1171	Sunshine Elementary	654	10	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	2	0.3	13	5	0.8	447	13	5	1.1	169	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary	915	27	17	1.9	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	5	0.5	30	18	2.0	375	22	12	3.2	336	5	3	0.9	157	2	2	1.3
2018	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary	835	21	7	0.8	1	1	0.1	5	5	0.6	23	8	1.0	338	19	7	2.1	321	4	1	0.3	122	0	0	0.0		
2019	Elementary	2621	Tamarac Elementary	779	11	4	0.5	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.4	3	0.4	15	6	0.8	317	10	3	0.9	304	4	2	0.7	117	1	1	0.9
2017	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary	716	25	18	2.5	5	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	5	0.7	30	21	2.9	477	23	19	4.0	206	1	1	0.5	22	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary	673	20	11	1.6	4	2	0.3	1	1	0.1	7	1.0	25	12	1.8	410	18	10	2.4	228	1	1	0.4	21	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0571	Tedder Elementary	642	14	12	1.9	17	11	1.7	4	3	0.5	9	1.4	35	19	3.0	378	28	14	3.7	229	4	3	1.3	23	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary	503	195	45	8.9	27	16	3.2	4	3	0.6	36	7.2	226	46	9.1	465	207	44	9.5	28	19	2	7.1	8	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3291	Thurgood Marshall Elementary	436	91	26	6.0	7	5	1.1	31	18	4.1	22	5.0	129	29	6.7	399	123	27	6.8	26	5	1	3.8	7	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary	1378	11	8	0.6	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.2	12	9	0.7	184	1	1	0.5	645	4	3	0.5	451	7	5	1.1
2018	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary	1348	5	4	0.3	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	6	0.4	185	1	1	0.5	641	3	2	0.3	414	3	3	0.7
2019	Elementary	3481	Tradewinds Elementary	1300	12	11	0.8	3	3	0.2	3	3	0.2	1	0.1	18	16	1.2	162	4	4	2.5	648	8	6	0.9	382	4	4	1.0
2017	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary	919	23	13	1.4	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	3	0.3	24	14	1.5	179	8	5	2.8	315	12	6	1.9	348	4	3	0.9
2018	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary	1015	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.3	1	0.1	5	3	0.3	182	3	1	0.5	377	2	2	0.5	375	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0731	Tropical Elementary	1042	28	8	0.8	1	1	0.1	4	3	0.3	6	0.6	33	12	1.2	196	19	7	3.6	385	3	2	0.5	377	1	1	0.3
2017	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary	857	30	24	2.8	2	2	0.2	10	7	0.8	8	0.9	42	31	3.6	718	39	29	4.0	73	2	1	1.4	32	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary	780	3	2	0.3	4	4	0.5	5	5	0.6	1	0.1	12	11	1.4	681	12	11	1.6	56	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	1621	Village Elementary	755	13	12	1.6	27	19	2.5	18	14	1.9	14	1.9	58	36	4.8	655	58	36	5.5	56	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary	629	5	4	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	4	0.6	156	4	3	1.9	78	0	0	0.0	345	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	3321	Virginia Shuman Young Elementary	612	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	170	0	0	0.0	87	0	0	0.0	314	1	1	0.3
2018	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary	770	18	13	1.7	0	0	0.0	16	12	1.6	7	0.9	34	19	2.5	719	34	19	2.6	17	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary (Magnet)	747	64	32	4.3	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	13	1.7	65	32	4.3	702	65	32	4.6	18	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0321	Walker Elementary (Magnet)	810	95	37	4.6	25	15	1.9	50	17	2.1	29	3.6	170	42	5.2	757	170	42	5.5	17	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary	655	19	8	1.2	4	2	0.3	4	2	0.3	4	0.6	27	9	1.4	498	16	6	1.2	128	6	1	0.8	15	4	1	6.7
2018	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary	610	11	5	0.8	1	1	0.2	6	6	1.0	3	0.5	18	11	1.8	460	17	10	2.2	119	1	1	0.8	17	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary	0511	Watkins Elementary	584	6	3	0.5	5	5	0.9	5	4	0.7	1	0.2	16	11	1.9	425	16	11	2.6	134	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0
2017	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary	824	5	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	7	3	0.4	338	1	1	0.3	279	0	0	0.0	140	0	0	0.0
2018	Elementary	2881	Welleby Elementary	821	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	332	1	1	0.3	289	0	0	0.0	134	0	0	0.0
2019	Elementary</																													

Appendix G

Table G
 Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School scht	School Number	School	Total																													
				Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White					
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		
2019 Elementary	2681	Westchester Elementary	1206	18	4	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	2	0.2	19	5	0.4	300	13	2	0.7	435	4	1	0.2	327	2	2	0.6				
2017 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary	607	82	33	5.4	13	8	1.3	22	12	2.0	20	3.3	117	36	5.9	541	116	35	6.5	47	0	0	0.0	9	1	1	11.1				
2018 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary	640	14	11	1.7	7	6	0.9	15	12	1.9	7	1.1	36	20	3.1	552	36	20	3.6	67	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0				
2019 Elementary	0631	Westwood Heights Elementary	694	18	17	2.4	33	23	3.3	23	17	2.4	13	1.9	74	44	6.3	578	72	42	7.3	92	2	2	2.2	10	0	0	0.0				
2017 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary	632	45	13	2.1	2	1	0.2	7	5	0.8	9	1.4	54	15	2.4	325	24	9	2.8	134	14	3	2.2	133	16	3	2.3				
2018 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary	639	12	9	1.4	2	1	0.2	7	5	0.8	5	0.8	21	12	1.9	321	20	11	3.4	139	1	1	0.7	140	0	0	0.0				
2019 Elementary	0191	Wilton Manors Elementary	625	12	6	1.0	1	1	0.2	9	7	1.1	4	0.6	22	10	1.6	315	18	7	2.2	151	1	1	0.7	124	3	2	1.6				
2017 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary	1273	2	2	0.2	4	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	6	3	0.2	258	2	1	0.4	448	4	2	0.4	454	0	0	0.0				
2018 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary	1252	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	264	0	0	0.0	459	0	0	0.0	407	0	0	0.0				
2019 Elementary	3091	Winston Park Elementary	1256	2	2	0.2	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	247	0	0	0.0	479	2	2	0.4	398	0	0	0.0				
2018 Elementary	3321	Young, Virginia S. Elementary	608	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.3	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	161	3	3	1.9	70	0	0	0.0	332	0	0	0.0				
2017 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle	1357	253	144	10.6	42	32	2.4	68	44	3.2	68	5.0	363	165	12.2	427	168	70	16.4	636	131	67	10.5	200	45	20	10.0				
2018 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle	1357	306	171	12.6	42	24	1.8	71	52	3.8	85	6.3	419	194	14.3	435	204	89	20.5	628	142	72	11.5	195	60	25	12.8				
2019 Middle	1791	Apollo Middle	1492	457	220	14.7	34	25	1.7	56	39	2.6	103	6.9	547	237	15.9	507	289	116	22.9	677	196	91	13.4	204	50	22	10.8				
2017 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle	745	344	186	25.0	17	13	1.7	161	93	12.5	110	14.8	522	215	28.9	329	295	120	36.5	270	133	62	23.0	112	83	29	25.9				
2018 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle	793	207	124	15.6	16	15	1.9	157	87	11.0	77	9.7	380	157	19.8	365	240	86	23.6	290	86	47	16.2	99	51	22	22.2				
2019 Middle	0343	Attucks Middle	909	173	116	12.8	18	16	1.8	108	74	8.1	60	6.6	299	162	17.8	416	185	96	23.1	320	77	49	15.3	129	35	15	11.6				
2017 Middle	2611	Bair Middle	916	318	152	16.6	66	40	4.4	119	61	6.7	96	10.5	503	168	18.3	538	379	123	22.9	189	88	26	13.8	134	33	16	11.9				
2018 Middle	2611	Bair Middle	973	224	104	10.7	81	52	5.3	82	46	4.7	72	7.4	387	147	15.1	568	330	118	20.8	220	40	18	8.2	115	15	10	8.7				
2019 Middle	2611	Bair Middle	991	214	104	10.5	51	33	3.3	77	53	5.3	67	6.8	342	147	14.8	571	292	120	21.0	237	39	19	8.0	104	8	5	4.8				
2017 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle	1219	675	240	19.7	13	13	1.1	185	94	7.7	160	13.1	873	263	21.6	378	520	143	37.8	321	159	54	16.8	383	158	54	14.1				
2018 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle	1230	429	189	15.4	5	5	0.4	130	77	6.3	100	8.1	564	215	17.5	395	343	117	29.6	315	88	46	14.6	392	106	41	10.5				
2019 Middle	2561	Coral Springs Middle	1244	723	259	20.8	37	25	2.0	162	91	7.3	150	12.1	922	284	22.8	396	521	139	35.1	337	195	68	20.2	379	145	53	14.0				
2017 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle	1381	429	220	15.9	215	132	9.6	209	111	8.0	159	11.5	853	304	22.0	773	748	253	32.7	371	68	33	8.9	201	33	17	8.5				
2018 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle	1461	876	368	25.2	218	135	9.2	391	195	13.3	255	17.5	1485	441	30.2	820	1286	346	42.2	413	134	68	16.5	194	51	23	11.9				
2019 Middle	1871	Crystal Lake Middle	1538	1068	434	28.2	312	170	11.1	408	208	13.5	315	20.5	1788	517	33.6	873	1497	410	47.0	428	191	72	16.8	197	52	27	13.7				
2018 Middle	1071	Dandy, William E. Middle	1046	504	270	25.8	13	13	1.2	246	146	14.0	166	15.9	763	316	30.2	964	738	308	32.0	46	21	6	13.0	16	3	1	6.3				
2017 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle	1316	614	278	21.1	150	108	8.2	380	212	16.1	228	17.3	1144	405	30.8	733	873	282	38.5	328	184	80	24.4	198	69	34	17.2				
2018 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle	1234	339	188	15.2	76	49	4.0	442	218	17.7	170	13.8	857	315	25.5	707	669	241	31.1	330	122	46	13.9	148	50	25	16.9				
2019 Middle	0911	Deerfield Beach Middle	1320	358	190	14.4	122	94	7.1	558	265	20.1	201	15.2	1038	378	28.6	730	816	262	35.9	388	162	91	23.5	147	25	20	13.6				
2017 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle	1461	407	265	18.1	75	57	3.9	47	33	2.3	112	7.7	529	297	20.3	335	164	88	26.3	706	214	121	17.1	283	97	60	21.2				
2018 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle	1523	488	293	19.2	127	88	5.8	59	43	2.8	156	10.2	674	336	22.1	355	258	126	35.5	764	275	135	17.7	282	92	55	19.5				
2019 Middle	0861	Driftwood Middle	1482	441	325	21.9	126	89	6.0	50	29	2.0	135	9.1	617	360	24.3	344	247	128	37.2	769	252	166	21.6	255	92	52	20.4				
2017 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle	2292	92	78	3.4	30	17	0.7	6	5	0.2	18	0.8	128	90	3.9	73	9	7	9.6	1336	74	57	4.3	642	40	22	3.4				
2018 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle	2358	84	76	3.2	10	8	0.3	14	12	0.5	13	0.6	108	88	3.7	71	7	5	7.0	1432	68	57	4.0	609	28	21	3.4				
2019 Middle	3622	Falcon Cove Middle	2379	153	123	5.2	2	2	0.1	13	8	0.3	27	1.1	168	132	5.5	83	21	14	16.9	1446	103	82	5.7	593	39	32	5.4				
2017 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle	1465	264	145	9.9	23	19	1.3	52	42	2.9	69	4.7	339	168	11.5	529	215	89	16.8	450	78	45	10.0	374	33	24	6.4				
2018 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle	1489	314	154	10.3	50	39	2.6	49	36	2.4	84	5.6	413	178	12.0	588	307	117	19.9	454	53	30	6.6	338	42	25	7.4				
2019 Middle	3051	Forest Glen Middle	1453	309	164	11.3	60	42	2.9	60	48	3.3	83	5.7	429	192	13.2	550	227	102	18.5	437	111	54	12.4	339	54	19	5.6				
2017 Middle	2021	Glades Middle	1349	205	96	7.1	20	18	1.3	71	46	3.4	51	3.8	296	124	9.2	484	179	73	15.1	548	80	33	6.0	131	30	12	9.2				
2018 Middle	2021	Glades Middle	1425	177	112	7.9	35	25	1.8	43	34	2.4	49	3.4	255	133	9.3	484	133	69	14.3	633	86	46	7.3	134	25	10	7.5				
2019 Middle	2021	Glades Middle	1468	213	124	8.4	36	29	2.0	86	66	4.5	71	4.8	335	168	11.4	527	166	85	16.1	635	130	63	9.9	139	28	11	7.9				
2017 Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle	1986	228	131	6.6	39	25	1.3	49	34	1.7	65	3.3	316	151	7.6	133	40	21	15.8	790	141	68	8.6	936	128	56	6.0				
2018 Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle	2031	432	197	9.7	76	49	2.4	44	32	1.6	112	5.5	552	219	10.8	150	83	27	18.0	799	242	98	12.3	950	213	89	9.4				
2019 Middle	3471	Indian Ridge Middle	2080	265	173	8.3	81	64	3.1	156	82	3.9	102	4.9	502	235	11.3	157	54	24	15.3	859	237	111	12.9	924	196	90	9.7				
2017 Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle	991	562	219	22.1	78	56	5.7	199	106	10.7	154	15.5	839	258	26.0	287	467	123	42.9	464	243	85	18.3	191	105	38	19.9				
2019 Middle	2121	James S. Rickards Middle	981	535	202	20.6	55	45	4.6	212	102	10.4	139	14.2	802	239	24.4	302	455	122	40.4	471	213	81	17.2	163	115	27	16.6				
2017 Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle	1012	375	187	18.5	195	129	12.7	360	171	16.9	158	15.6	930	311	30.7	818	864	278	34.0	152	48	24	15.8	25	16	7	28.0				
2018 Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle	977	197	134	13.7	157	128	13.1	295	148	15.1	130	13.3	649	292	29.9	795	579	259	32.6	142	52	29	20.4	25	16	2	8.0				
2019 Middle	1701	Lauderdale Lakes Middle	9																														

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Appendix G

School Year	School scht	School Number	School	Total Population																																												
				Internal									External									AES									Multiple Suspension									Total								
				# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended			# of Students			% Suspended					
				N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%	N	Suspensions	%			
2018 Middle	0481	McNiccol Middle	857	350	166	19.4	56	46	5.4	71	50	5.8	95	11.1	477	208	24.3	612	413	173	28.3	190	52	28	14.7	30	4	4	13.3																			
2017 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle	1348	109	87	6.5	104	90	6.7	93	69	5.1	61	4.5	306	192	14.2	942	277	166	17.6	199	20	18	9.0	141	7	6	4.3																			
2018 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle	1377	105	81	5.9	118	91	6.6	134	102	7.4	73	5.3	357	211	15.3	976	309	181	18.5	250	38	22	8.8	82	7	6	7.3																			
2019 Middle	3911	New Renaissance Middle	1338	176	126	9.4	71	62	4.6	208	132	9.9	91	6.8	455	234	17.5	933	382	190	20.4	299	62	37	12.4	46	4	3	6.5																			
2017 Middle	0881	New River Middle	1624	780	338	20.8	53	44	2.7	219	138	8.5	208	12.8	1052	387	23.8	469	585	176	37.5	781	314	139	17.8	302	124	59	19.5																			
2018 Middle	0881	New River Middle	1650	790	340	20.6	92	65	3.9	241	161	9.8	210	12.7	1123	416	25.2	452	630	181	40.0	807	325	168	20.8	320	139	54	16.9																			
2019 Middle	0881	New River Middle	1721	714	334	19.4	109	87	5.1	344	186	10.8	206	12.0	1167	429	24.9	471	613	183	38.9	866	417	187	21.6	312	100	42	13.5																			
2017 Middle	1311	Nova Middle	1253	267	135	10.8	55	40	3.2	54	46	3.7	73	5.8	376	178	14.2	641	299	134	20.9	257	37	20	7.8	232	17	13	5.6																			
2018 Middle	1311	Nova Middle	1306	268	144	11.0	48	39	3.0	52	42	3.2	11.0	76	5.8	368	176	13.5	705	318	142	20.1	250	26	17	6.8	233	20	13	5.6																		
2019 Middle	1311	Nova Middle	1306	411	191	14.6	70	48	3.7	43	34	2.6	110	8.4	524	221	16.9	733	444	171	23.3	235	32	22	9.4	235	45	26	11.1																			
2017 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle	837	397	177	21.1	29	20	2.4	278	122	14.6	127	15.2	704	246	25.8	293	422	111	37.9	309	123	51	16.5	186	129	42	22.6																			
2018 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle	784	268	132	16.8	23	17	2.2	227	101	12.9	93	11.9	518	180	23.0	293	332	102	34.8	308	104	48	15.6	149	69	25	16.8																			
2019 Middle	0471	Olsen Middle	801	323	165	20.6	22	19	2.4	363	145	18.1	125	15.6	708	223	27.8	302	403	114	37.7	326	189	77	23.6	140	110	28	20.0																			
2017 Middle	1881	Pines Middle	1106	486	210	19.0	94	60	5.4	9	9	0.8	113	10.2	589	233	21.1	554	422	149	26.9	394	132	67	17.0	86	18	10	11.6																			
2018 Middle	1881	Pines Middle	966	399	184	19.0	56	41	4.2	62	47	4.9	104	10.8	517	212	21.9	492	349	136	27.6	345	114	50	14.5	82	43	19	23.2																			
2019 Middle	1881	Pines Middle	963	293	163	16.9	28	24	2.5	70	60	6.2	86	8.9	391	198	20.6	465	251	125	26.9	368	95	51	13.9	79	36	16	20.3																			
2017 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle	1471	177	92	6.3	5	4	0.3	26	14	1.0	43	2.9	208	97	6.6	103	43	18	17.5	464	74	32	6.9	767	77	42	5.5																			
2018 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle	1504	184	78	5.2	18	10	0.7	53	36	2.4	48	3.2	255	101	6.7	99	41	16	16.2	476	77	31	6.5	791	128	53	6.7																			
2019 Middle	2571	Pioneer Middle	1541	204	112	7.3	22	19	1.2	31	20	1.3	55	3.6	257	128	8.3	95	25	16	16.8	509	114	48	9.4	784	105	54	6.9																			
2017 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle	848	375	185	21.8	174	77	9.1	137	90	10.6	132	15.6	686	232	27.4	589	577	200	34.0	126	56	16	12.7	73	21	8	11.0																			
2018 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle	797	332	149	18.7	179	86	10.8	136	51	6.4	99	12.4	647	187	23.5	555	559	164	29.5	137	55	15	10.9	56	3	3	5.4																			
2019 Middle	0551	Plantation Middle	790	429	174	22.0	141	73	9.2	74	49	6.2	117	14.8	644	205	25.9	558	578	173	31.0	135	37	19	14.1	62	16	8	12.9																			
2017 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle	1162	230	148	12.7	13	12	1.0	407	184	15.8	136	11.7	650	250	21.5	629	512	190	30.2	339	97	46	13.6	157	30	10	6.4																			
2018 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle	1189	266	158	13.3	4	4	0.3	379	149	12.5	117	9.8	649	232	19.5	603	559	184	30.5	359	65	32	8.9	184	22	15	8.2																			
2019 Middle	0021	Pompano Beach Middle	1222	210	131	10.7	13	13	1.1	290	147	12.0	111	9.1	513	221	18.1	591	382	157	26.6	386	68	40	10.4	198	62	23	11.6																			
2018 Middle	2121	Rickards, James S. Middle	952	494	200	21.0	73	53	5.6	161	92	9.7	136	14.3	728	241	25.3	293	336	103	35.2	448	243	86	19.2	164	118	41	25.0																			
2017 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle	1311	242	141	10.8	47	35	2.7	39	26	2.0	64	4.9	328	163	12.4	336	159	77	22.9	416	83	43	10.3	446	53	34	7.6																			
2018 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle	1325	292	160	12.1	21	18	1.4	57	42	3.2	74	5.6	370	178	13.4	372	150	75	20.2	412	103	45	10.9	436	87	45	10.3																			
2019 Middle	3431	Sawgrass Springs Middle	1270	368	194	15.3	44	25	2.0	50	45	3.5	83	6.5	462	218	17.2	360	232	98	27.2	416	108	58	13.9	399	101	50	12.5																			
2017 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle	1245	493	208	16.7	27	22	1.8	78	52	4.2	120	9.6	598	226	18.2	362	350	109	30.1	380	121	56	14.7	397	105	49	12.3																			
2018 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle	1241	336	166	13.4	15	14	1.1	45	29	2.3	79	6.4	396	173	13.9	340	226	78	22.9	396	112	56	14.1	393	43	26	6.6																			
2019 Middle	1891	Seminole Middle	1193	338	155	13.0	15	14	1.2	58	34	2.8	83	7.0	411	168	14.1	354	225	88	24.9	383	107	49	12.8	361	64	20	5.5																			
2017 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle	817	504	204	25.0	111	76	9.3	170	91	11.1	155	19.0	785	254	31.1	617	703	221	35.8	135	59	24	17.8	39	9	3	7.7																			
2018 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle	807	448	207	25.7	51	41	5.1	189	109	13.5	135	16.7	688	257	31.8	609	587	205	33.7	116	57	31	26.7	48	26	14	29.2																			
2019 Middle	2971	Silver Lakes Middle	799	455	204	25.5	61	39	4.9	168	92	11.5	136	17.0	684	230	28.8	621	600	202	32.5	109	49	16	14.7	44	26	8	18.2																			
2017 Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle	1556	133	88	5.7	18	17	1.1	38	21	1.3	29	1.9	189	112	7.2	183	69	29	15.8	734	62	44	6.0	508	53	35	6.9																			
2018 Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle	1588	166	98	6.2	21	19	1.2	48	34	2.1	48	3.0	235	126	7.9	174	62	26	14.9	798	105	61	7.6	477	50	29	6.1																			
2019 Middle	3331	Silver Trail Middle	1539	271	145	9.4	5	5	0.3	71	54	3.5	72	4.7	347	167	10.9	181	69	27	14.9	798	162	83	10.4	436	96	48	11.0																			
2017 Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle	1248	103	70	5.6	140	85	6.8	121	64	5.1	67	5.4	364	150	12.0	607	324	126	20.8	236	10	8	3.4	342	23	13	3.8																			
2018 Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle	1356	143	96	7.1	135	82	6.0	142	81	6.0	86	6.3	420	185	13.6	654	360	148	22.6	279	25	15	5.4	366	27	17	4.6																			
2019 Middle	0251	Sunrise Middle	1436	290	137	9.5	110	65	4.5	192	104	7.2	100	7.0	592	214	14.9	687	535	171	24.9	296	31	23	7.8	392	24	18	4.6																			
2017 Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle	1588	131	79	5.0	10	9	0.6	10	5	0.3	34	2.1	151	85	5.4	68	23	10	14.7	950	79	47	4.9	484	39	19	3.9																			
2018 Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle	1659	153	98	5.9	6	3	0.2	15	13	0.8	23	1.4	174	104	6.3	71	30	9	12.7	1005	101	73	7.3	495	33	19	3.8																			
2019 Middle	3151	Tequesta Trace Middle	1722	142	92	5.3	2	2	0.1	25	20	1.2	31	1.8	169	103	6.0	77	19	12	15.6	1072	98	60	5.6	467	41	23	4.9																			
2017 Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle	1176	332	150	12.8	38	22	1.9	52	43	3.7	82	7.0	422	172	14.6	309	172	67	21.7	588	203	76	12.9	182	35	21	11.5																			
2019 Middle	3001	Walter C. Young Middle	1191	396	195	16.4	30	20	1.7	31	18	1.5	91	7.6	457	207	17.4	344	229	94	27.3	585	171	84	14.4	180	45	23	12.8																			
2017 Middle	3871	Westglades Middle	1754	131	79	4.5	9	8	0.5	1	1	0.1	26	1.5	141	84	4.8	124	23	8	6.5	352	31	23	6.5	1084	80	48	4.4																			
2018 Middle	3871	Westglades Middle	1824	124	76	4.2	27	20	1.1	1	1	0.1	29	1.6	152	87	4.8	119	18	11	9.2	407	33	17	4.2																							

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Appendix G

Year	School Year	School	Total Population												Race															
			Internal				External				AES				Multiple Suspension				Black				Hispanic				White			
			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%
2019	High	2221	Atlantic Technical College	675	36	26	3.9	0	0	0.0	5	5	0.7	7	1.0	41	29	4.3	343	32	20	5.8	160	4	4	2.5	106	5	5	4.7
2017	High	0361	Blanche Ely High	2341	174	137	5.9	66	60	2.6	56	51	2.2	53	2.3	296	213	9.1	1837	260	183	10.0	369	28	22	6.0	88	5	5	5.7
2019	High	0361	Blanche Ely High	2220	200	152	6.8	137	110	5.0	37	33	1.5	73	3.3	374	250	11.3	1731	313	201	11.6	377	43	35	9.3	80	8	7	8.8
2017	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High	2092	397	309	14.8	0	0	0.0	250	190	9.1	137	6.5	647	409	19.6	1865	607	384	20.6	154	24	16	10.4	29	9	5	17.2
2019	High	1741	Boyd H. Anderson High	2007	345	271	13.5	22	20	1.0	322	223	11.1	155	7.7	689	408	20.3	1770	660	390	22.0	180	26	15	8.3	18	1	1	5.6
2017	High	3391	Charles W. Flanagan High	2932	555	281	9.6	66	54	1.8	64	49	1.7	137	4.7	685	323	11.0	986	456	186	18.9	1326	181	109	8.2	413	28	18	4.4
2019	High	3391	Charles W. Flanagan High	2717	304	192	7.1	49	42	1.5	179	146	5.4	87	3.2	532	328	12.1	910	296	150	16.5	1304	188	138	10.6	310	36	30	9.7
2017	High	1681	Coconut Creek High	1686	40	35	2.1	26	26	1.5	568	300	17.8	145	8.6	634	324	19.2	1230	488	252	20.5	254	75	41	16.1	117	35	16	13.7
2018	High	1681	Coconut Creek High	1860	80	75	4.0	34	32	1.7	542	277	14.9	144	7.7	656	339	18.2	1352	548	270	20.0	326	74	47	14.4	107	23	14	13.1
2019	High	1681	Coconut Creek High	1719	363	227	13.2	21	20	1.2	406	221	12.9	159	9.2	790	360	20.9	1230	638	284	23.1	328	92	49	14.9	85	28	14	16.5
2018	High	3851	College Academy @ BC	399	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0	128	0	0	0.0	120	0	0	0.0
2019	High	3851	College Academy @ Broward College	444	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.5	82	0	0	0.0	147	1	1	0.7	143	1	1	0.7
2017	High	1931	Cooper City High	2358	166	97	4.1	14	13	0.6	39	33	1.4	37	1.6	219	124	5.3	159	27	18	11.3	770	62	42	5.5	1184	112	55	4.6
2018	High	1931	Cooper City High	2410	142	100	4.1	27	27	1.1	53	40	1.7	33	1.4	222	143	5.9	181	39	20	11.0	776	52	40	5.2	1201	108	67	5.6
2019	High	1931	Cooper City High	2407	165	130	5.4	16	14	0.6	110	91	3.8	51	2.1	291	200	8.3	200	36	22	11.0	826	91	68	8.2	1152	137	91	7.9
2017	High	3861	Coral Glades High	2584	278	190	7.4	58	49	1.9	48	44	1.7	75	2.9	384	250	9.7	859	191	114	13.3	827	106	81	9.8	717	65	45	6.3
2018	High	3861	Coral Glades High	2611	358	225	8.6	88	73	2.8	29	27	1.0	95	3.6	475	284	10.9	841	250	141	16.8	849	137	88	10.4	722	58	37	5.1
2019	High	3861	Coral Glades High	2610	390	236	9.0	96	79	3.0	24	24	0.9	93	3.6	510	298	11.4	840	271	140	16.7	899	123	85	9.5	684	97	60	8.8
2017	High	1151	Coral Springs High	3081	944	454	14.7	112	95	3.1	47	44	1.4	235	7.6	1103	512	16.6	1248	665	289	23.2	872	205	124	14.2	669	167	66	9.9
2018	High	1151	Coral Springs High	2991	598	330	11.0	72	66	2.2	99	86	2.9	159	5.3	769	403	13.5	1230	495	243	19.8	893	128	82	9.2	604	97	57	9.4
2019	High	1151	Coral Springs High	2988	848	421	14.1	99	84	2.8	87	74	2.5	200	6.7	1034	490	16.4	1288	647	288	20.8	917	210	125	13.6	539	120	73	13.5
2017	High	3623	Cypress Bay High	4849	212	144	3.0	18	18	0.4	38	35	0.7	54	1.1	268	179	3.7	219	23	14	6.4	2718	170	110	4.0	1586	63	46	2.9
2018	High	3623	Cypress Bay High	4835	147	121	2.5	15	14	0.3	27	25	0.5	35	0.7	189	141	2.9	208	18	13	6.3	2813	103	79	2.8	1451	58	41	2.8
2019	High	3623	Cypress Bay High	4929	292	224	4.5	22	20	0.4	14	13	0.3	49	1.0	328	244	5.0	195	25	16	8.2	2944	194	148	5.0	1381	97	69	5.0
2017	High	1711	Deerfield Beach High	2693	767	397	14.7	18	18	0.7	258	159	5.9	204	7.6	1043	468	17.4	1380	746	308	22.3	701	176	91	13.0	469	89	52	11.1
2018	High	1711	Deerfield Beach High	2669	657	316	11.8	13	13	0.5	295	173	6.5	189	7.1	965	398	14.9	1398	759	277	19.8	714	141	78	10.9	426	40	29	6.8
2019	High	1711	Deerfield Beach High	2639	525	285	10.8	45	40	1.5	322	194	7.4	190	7.2	892	414	15.7	1389	682	309	22.2	705	129	64	9.1	400	57	30	7.5
2018	High	0361	Ely, Blanche High	2229	101	81	3.6	80	67	3.0	34	33	1.5	36	1.6	215	161	7.2	1765	193	139	7.9	346	15	15	4.3	80	4	4	5.0
2017	High	3731	Everglades High	2561	315	172	6.7	74	60	2.3	33	32	1.2	93	3.6	422	227	8.9	1016	258	133	13.1	1074	139	78	7.3	209	15	10	4.8
2018	High	3731	Everglades High	2659	214	136	5.1	39	35	1.3	32	31	1.2	52	2.0	285	173	6.5	1037	187	102	9.8	1097	69	50	4.6	235	18	10	4.3
2019	High	3731	Everglades High	2538	250	164	6.5	20	19	0.7	120	98	3.9	80	3.2	390	237	9.3	1005	261	143	14.2	985	86	66	6.7	239	23	13	5.4
2018	High	3391	Flanagan, Charles W. High	2771	195	138	5.0	40	35	1.3	64	55	2.0	54	1.9	299	201	7.3	896	179	112	12.5	1338	95	71	5.3	343	20	14	4.1
2017	High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High	2177	176	115	5.3	44	37	1.7	35	31	1.4	50	2.3	255	163	7.5	1135	179	110	9.7	358	22	17	4.7	564	50	32	5.7
2018	High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High	2081	184	141	6.8	41	35	1.7	51	49	2.4	51	2.5	276	196	9.4	1037	173	121	11.7	369	35	30	8.1	549	47	34	6.2
2019	High	0951	Fort Lauderdale High	2245	230	175	7.8	41	37	1.6	60	50	2.2	69	3.1	331	225	10.0	1110	227	157	14.1	439	31	22	5.0	565	58	37	6.5
2017	High	0403	Hallandale High	1584	151	105	6.6	25	23	1.5	193	133	8.4	72	4.5	369	209	13.2	1051	303	165	15.7	385	48	30	7.8	104	9	8	7.7
2018	High	0403	Hallandale High	1561	100	74	4.7	19	17	1.1	173	122	7.8	62	4.0	292	185	11.9	1022	246	150	14.7	398	29	22	5.5	100	14	10	10.0
2019	High	0403	Hallandale High	1407	129	98	7.0	6	6	0.4	193	143	10.2	69	4.9	328	207	14.7	908	247	153	16.9	385	69	46	11.9	77	9	5	6.5
2017	High	1661	Hollywood Hills High	2121	521	308	14.5	22	21	1.0	171	128	6.0	151	7.1	714	366	17.3	564	321	145	25.7	967	273	145	15.0	444	104	65	14.6
2018	High	1661	Hollywood Hills High	2190	555	384	17.5	75	68	3.1	209	143	6.5	183	8.4	839	462	21.1	582	388	190	32.6	1033	295	179	17.3	423	134	72	17.0
2019	High	1661	Hollywood Hills High	2093	296	192	9.2	46	43	2.1	192	148	7.1	111	5.3	534	305	14.6	539	207	111	20.6	1021	200	122	11.9	396	112	61	15.4
2017	High	2751	J. P. Taravella High	3381	291	195	5.8	68	61	1.8	77	58	1.7	86	2.5	436	261	7.7	1187	262	136	11.5	1034	100	70	6.8	899	63	46	5.1
2019	High	2751	J. P. Taravella High	3273	423	328	10.0	230	170	5.2	198	144	4.4	180	5.5	851	497	15.2	1222	508	270	22.1	1068	199	139	13.0	727	109	65	8.9
2017	High	3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High	3345	236	143	4.3	58	49	1.5	14	14	0.4	67	2.0	308	174	5.2	394	110	45	11.4	728	50	35	4.8	1916	133	85	4.4
2019	High	3011	Marjory Stoneman Douglas High	3410	242	166	4.9	39	34	1.0	41	39	1.1	56	1.6	322	218	6.4	375	75	49	13.1	875	71	50	5.7	1801	165	109	6.1
2017	High	0241	McArthur High	2334	162	124	5.3	18	18	0.8	119	109	4.7	57	2.4	299	216	9.3	688	113	80	11.6	1199	145	108	9.0	280	33	22	7.9
2019	High	0241	McArthur High	2233	134	100	4.5	0	0	0.0	102	82	3.7	36	1.6	236	163	7.3	750	133	79	10.5	1087	84	66	6.1	237	13	12	5.1
2018	High	0241	McArthur High	2374	322	225	9.5	5	5	0.2	162	122	5.1	103	4.3	489	290	12.2	728	213										

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Year	School	School scht	School Number	Total																																												
				Population									Internal									External									AES									Multiple Suspension								
				N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# of Students Suspended	%									
2017	High	1281	Nova High	2149	279	190	8.8	34	29	1.3	48	46	2.1	70	3.3	361	228	10.6	1103	271	166	15.0	468	48	32	6.8	381	30	20	5.2																		
2018	High	1281	Nova High	2219	238	177	8.0	30	30	1.4	23	21	0.9	45	2.0	291	207	9.3	1127	202	143	12.7	504	48	35	6.9	377	21	14	3.7																		
2019	High	1281	Nova High	2245	249	175	7.8	54	48	2.1	78	70	3.1	70	3.1	381	245	10.9	1170	264	171	14.6	518	60	37	7.1	347	28	18	5.2																		
2017	High	1901	Piper High	2607	254	177	6.8	130	102	3.9	69	57	2.2	91	3.5	453	282	10.8	1710	369	233	13.6	438	46	27	6.2	304	17	9	3.0																		
2018	High	1901	Piper High	2654	284	219	8.3	201	150	5.7	62	51	1.9	111	4.2	547	350	13.2	1804	451	290	16.1	438	54	31	7.1	263	22	18	6.8																		
2019	High	1901	Piper High	2621	409	277	10.6	202	155	5.9	105	89	3.4	148	5.6	716	426	16.3	1845	612	365	19.8	415	70	34	8.2	227	28	21	9.3																		
2017	High	1451	Plantation High	2485	637	358	14.4	107	78	3.1	54	47	1.9	171	6.9	798	398	16.0	1703	699	336	19.7	359	44	27	7.5	240	21	15	6.3																		
2018	High	1451	Plantation High	2396	394	235	9.8	148	124	5.2	59	52	2.2	114	4.8	601	346	14.4	1687	514	301	17.8	368	31	19	5.2	191	36	16	8.4																		
2019	High	1451	Plantation High	2228	547	358	16.1	50	46	2.1	146	114	5.1	149	6.7	743	437	19.6	1565	618	361	23.1	370	61	40	10.8	152	31	17	11.2																		
2018	High	0185	Pompano Beach High	1210	25	20	1.7	7	7	0.6	2	2	0.2	5	0.4	34	28	2.3	237	4	3	1.3	303	7	7	2.3	551	21	17	3.1																		
2017	High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International Studi	1213	23	21	1.7	4	4	0.3	6	6	0.5	4	0.3	33	29	2.4	267	11	10	3.7	297	4	4	1.3	544	15	12	2.2																		
2019	High	0185	Pompano Beach Institute Of International Studi	1213	82	75	6.2	7	7	0.6	11	10	0.8	12	1.0	100	87	7.2	230	9	9	3.9	328	40	33	10.1	533	45	39	7.3																		
2017	High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	447	24	17	3.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	6	1.3	24	17	3.8	174	10	8	4.6	152	8	5	3.3	93	6	4	4.3																		
2018	High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	548	5	5	0.9	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	0	0.0	8	8	1.5	222	0	0	0.0	182	4	4	2.2	108	2	2	1.9																		
2019	High	1051	Sheridan Technical College	573	9	9	1.6	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.5	0	0.0	12	12	2.1	223	2	2	0.9	208	4	4	1.9	115	5	5	4.3																		
2017	High	0171	South Broward High	2458	1010	511	20.8	105	83	3.4	192	139	5.7	263	10.7	1307	591	24.0	725	665	255	35.2	983	374	202	20.5	604	189	100	16.6																		
2018	High	0171	South Broward High	2489	592	338	13.6	6	6	0.2	220	144	5.8	181	7.3	818	396	15.9	701	358	164	23.4	997	277	138	13.8	656	140	70	10.7																		
2019	High	0171	South Broward High	2466	830	453	18.4	50	44	1.8	206	149	6.0	234	9.5	1086	509	20.6	665	495	202	30.4	1033	379	193	18.7	629	173	90	14.3																		
2017	High	2351	South Plantation High	2436	460	291	11.9	14	14	0.6	248	174	7.1	149	6.1	722	378	15.5	946	476	211	22.3	789	135	94	11.9	554	84	59	10.6																		
2018	High	2351	South Plantation High	2461	512	257	10.4	11	11	0.4	260	154	6.3	151	6.1	783	332	13.5	995	582	208	20.9	780	113	68	8.7	530	75	46	8.7																		
2019	High	2351	South Plantation High	2407	343	213	8.8	9	9	0.4	136	119	4.9	96	4.0	488	292	12.1	948	326	185	19.5	806	98	66	8.2	506	47	34	6.7																		
2018	High	3011	Stoneman Douglas High	3446	97	81	2.4	42	36	1.0	18	16	0.5	28	0.8	157	118	3.4	384	39	29	7.6	791	32	25	3.2	1919	79	58	3.0																		
2017	High	0211	Stranahan High	1529	851	377	24.7	61	46	3.0	254	161	10.5	233	15.2	1166	435	28.4	1031	1034	357	34.6	339	92	50	14.7	93	31	21	22.6																		
2018	High	0211	Stranahan High	1517	600	316	20.8	24	21	1.4	228	153	10.1	180	11.9	852	375	24.7	978	716	296	30.3	352	89	52	14.8	108	26	16	14.8																		
2019	High	0211	Stranahan High	1519	620	306	20.1	21	18	1.2	210	148	9.7	175	11.5	851	365	24.0	973	704	286	29.4	386	98	52	13.5	92	34	19	20.7																		
2018	High	2751	Taravella, J. P. High	3350	477	285	8.5	134	108	3.2	148	105	3.1	162	4.8	759	368	11.0	1202	480	209	17.4	1076	173	94	8.7	807	76	47	5.8																		
2017	High	3971	West Broward High	2847	121	91	3.2	38	30	1.1	35	29	1.0	34	1.2	194	131	4.6	363	54	33	9.1	1414	95	67	4.7	808	34	22	2.7																		
2018	High	3971	West Broward High	2875	79	68	2.4	32	26	0.9	54	41	1.4	29	1.0	165	117	4.1	386	54	31	8.0	1507	67	51	3.4	737	34	27	3.7																		
2019	High	3971	West Broward High	2767	111	96	3.5	14	12	0.4	56	33	1.2	23	0.8	181	128	4.6	352	49	29	8.2	1482	82	62	4.2	683	36	24	3.5																		
2017	High	2831	Western High	3361	280	180	5.4	55	45	1.3	22	19	0.6	69	2.1	357	223	6.6	229	56	29	12.7	1485	168	104	7.0	1438	120	80	5.6																		
2018	High	2831	Western High	3495	230	165	4.7	52	46	1.3	33	32	0.9	57	1.6	315	221	6.3	237	52	30	12.7	1665	126	98	5.9	1369	112	78	5.7																		
2019	High	2831	Western High	3563	237	179	5.0	57	54	1.5	38	36	1.0	55	1.5	332	243	6.8	248	47	32	12.9	1728	166	123	7.1	1353	105	75	5.5																		
2017	High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	605	12	10	1.7	1	1	0.2	3	2	0.3	2	0.3	16	12	2.0	130	4	2	1.5	281	10	8	2.8	138	2	2	1.4																		
2019	High	1291	William T. Mcfatter Technical College	613	2	2	0.3	4	4	0.7	1	1	0.2	1	0.2	7	6	1.0	129	1	1	0.8	260	3	3	1.2	144	1	1	0.7																		
2017	Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	846	33	23	2.7	4	4	0.5	3	3	0.4	8	0.9	40	26	3.1	701	30	20	2.9	107	6	4	3.7	16	0	0	0.0																		
2019	Traditional Multi	1631	Annabel C. Perry Pk-8	760	70	41	5.4	7	7	0.9	36	28	3.7	20	2.6	113	59	7.8	617	94	48	7.8	115	13	8	7.0	13	4	1	7.7																		
2017	Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	710	27	20	2.8	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.4	7	1.0	30	21	3.0	61	4	4	6.6	190	4	3	1.6	408	21	13	3.2																		
2018	Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	719	22	19	2.6	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	4	0.6	24	19	2.6	67	3	3	4.5	207	5	4	1.9	387	15	11	2.8																		
2019	Traditional Multi	2041	Beachside Montessori Village	719	12	9	1.3	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	1	0.1	14	11	1.5	66	0	0	0.0	223	6	6	2.7	376	8	5	1.3																		
2017	Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	750	53	31	4.1	24	10	1.3	12	6	0.8	15	2.0	89	36	4.8	430	59	24	5.6	192	15	6	3.1	87	10	3	3.4																		
2019	Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs Pk-8	724	43	28	3.9	8	8	1.1	14	10	1.4	17	2.3	65	37	5.1	421	44	24	5.7	207	12	8	3.9	69	8	4	5.8																		
2018	Traditional Multi	2551	Coral Springs PreK-6	741	31	25	3.4	11	6	0.8	4	4	0.5	10	1.3	46	30	4.0	441	31	22	5.0	190	8	4	2.1	80	6	3	3.8																		
2017	Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2557	293	235	9.2	315	222	8.7	202	136	5.3	172	6.7	810	463	18.1	2316	773	443	19.1	127	24	11	8.7	62	5	4	6.5																		
2018	Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2451	367	291	11.9	213	171	7.0	187	144	5.9	172	7.0	767	458	18.7	2220	749	447	20.1	127	14	7	5.5	67	2	2	3.0																		
2019	Traditional Multi	0371	Dillard 6-12	2474	450	332	13.4	144	122	4.9	235	176	7.1	194	7.8	829	483	19.5	2199	803	465	21.1	152	17	10	6.6	74	5	4	5.4																		
2018	Traditional Multi	0131	Gulfstream Academy of Hallandale Beach	1787	372	166	9.3	4	4	0.2	84	51	2.9	94	5.3	460	173	9.7	691	302	105	15.2	821	127	54	6.6	209	25	11	5.3																		
2017	Traditional Multi	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1811	580	227	12.5	9	9	0.5	63	44	2.4	122	6.7	652	236	13.0	708	380	127	17.9	842	202	84	10.0	198	50	16	8.1																		
2019	Traditional Multi	0131	Gulfstream Academy Of Hallandale Beach	1754	321	161	9.2	13	9	0.5	106	70	4.0	98	5.6	440	185	10.5	662	265	100	15.1	838	122	65	7.8	192	31	13	6.8																		
2017	Traditional Multi	1391	Lauderhill 6-12	916	834	309	33.7	97																																								

Appendix G

Table G

Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Year	School	School Number	School	Total Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	# of Students	% Suspended	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	# of Students	% Suspended	# of Students	% Suspended	# of Students	% Suspended	# of Students	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended	N	# of Suspensions	% Suspended
2018	Traditional Multi	2231	North Lauderdale PreK-6	835	16	6	0.7	1	1	0.1	7	4	0.5	4	0.5	24	9	1.1	679	18	7	1.0	113	5	1	0.9	20	0	0.0	
2017	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle	1678	454	245	14.6	52	45	2.7	364	205	12.2	177	10.5	870	344	20.5	1408	825	326	23.2	122	23	6	4.9	100	11	8	8.0
2018	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle	1690	961	425	25.1	84	58	3.4	404	205	12.1	286	16.9	1449	490	29.0	1409	1403	468	33.2	138	24	14	10.1	97	18	4	4.1
2019	Traditional Multi	0701	Parkway Middle	1609	920	374	23.2	108	76	4.7	429	224	13.9	287	17.8	1457	451	28.0	1328	1414	429	32.3	142	21	9	6.3	95	16	8	8.4
2018	Traditional Multi	1631	Perry, Annabel C. PreK-6	771	43	28	3.6	21	17	2.2	24	17	2.2	16	2.1	88	47	6.1	631	74	39	6.2	108	11	5	4.6	16	0	0.0	
2017	Traditional Multi	2711	Ramblewood Middle	1294	214	112	8.7	31	30	2.3	26	17	1.3	60	4.6	271	134	10.4	373	152	65	17.4	403	61	36	8.9	397	48	27	6.8
2018	Traditional Multi	2711	Ramblewood Middle	1314	181	96	7.3	24	22	1.7	20	15	1.1	40	3.0	225	113	8.6	392	112	51	13.0	442	57	34	7.7	371	52	25	6.7
2019	Traditional Multi	2711	Ramblewood Middle	1299	236	130	10.0	34	24	1.8	40	33	2.5	68	5.2	310	153	11.8	377	144	69	18.3	464	96	52	11.2	356	56	25	7.0
2017	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	52	0	0.0	
2018	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	167	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0	29	0	0	0.0	61	0	0.0	
2019	Center	0871	Bright Horizons	164	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	76	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0	54	0	0.0	
2017	Center	3222	Cross Creek	177	0	0	0.0	134	52	29.4	0	0	0.0	34	19.2	134	52	29.4	87	110	38	43.7	19	3	2	10.5	62	21	12	19.4
2018	Center	3222	Cross Creek	189	0	0	0.0	212	66	34.9	1	1	0.5	48	25.4	213	66	34.9	88	147	38	43.2	32	16	8	25.0	58	37	15	25.9
2019	Center	3222	Cross Creek	198	2	2	1.0	167	76	38.4	0	0	0.0	40	20.2	169	76	38.4	99	95	40	40.4	30	18	8	26.7	59	39	21	35.6
2017	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	254	659	114	44.9	245	75	29.5	274	86	33.9	108	42.5	1178	150	59.1	196	1009	126	64.3	30	85	12	40.0	17	23	8	47.1
2019	Center	2123	Cypress Run Alternative/Ese	309	296	95	30.7	16	14	4.5	264	99	32.0	84	27.2	576	129	41.7	186	476	86	46.2	65	44	22	33.8	39	24	12	30.8
2018	Center	2123	Cypress Run Education Center	235	296	97	41.3	25	16	6.8	268	79	33.6	79	33.6	589	117	49.8	180	517	101	56.1	29	58	11	37.9	19	1	1	5.3
2017	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	830	138	91	11.0	45	38	4.6	8	7	0.8	42	5.1	191	121	14.6	523	150	90	17.2	191	23	18	9.4	92	15	10	10.9
2018	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center	886	90	63	7.1	37	35	4.0	3	3	0.3	20	2.3	130	98	11.1	588	110	81	13.8	201	10	10	5.0	72	8	5	6.9
2019	Center	3651	Dave Thomas Education Center West	866	117	77	8.9	54	46	5.3	5	5	0.6	34	3.9	176	113	13.0	591	155	96	16.2	178	12	10	5.6	73	8	6	8.2
2017	Center	0592	Hallandale Adult & Community Center	1254	724	268	21.4	10	10	0.8	145	111	8.9	147	11.7	879	323	25.8	732	628	213	29.1	358	183	80	22.3	119	43	23	19.3
2018	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	1835	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	0	0.0	2	2	0.1	788	0	0	0.0	660	1	1	0.2	305	1	1	0.3
2018	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2622	414	181	6.9	2	2	0.1	79	71	2.7	94	3.6	495	225	8.6	1247	308	149	11.9	895	154	57	6.4	380	23	15	3.9
2019	Center	6501	Henry D Perry Educational Center	2668	629	270	10.1	1	1	0.0	142	106	4.0	158	5.9	772	322	12.1	1347	505	203	15.1	888	214	96	10.8	324	38	19	5.9
2017	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	197	313	83	42.1	108	46	23.4	105	52	26.4	75	38.1	526	99	50.3	131	363	72	55.0	39	97	17	43.6	17	11	5	29.4
2018	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	187	228	74	39.6	126	46	24.6	73	37	19.8	67	35.8	427	91	48.7	107	311	58	54.2	44	51	17	38.2	25	38	10	40.0
2019	Center	0405	Lanier-James Education Center	326	136	72	22.1	91	47	14.4	45	27	8.3	53	16.3	272	100	30.7	132	159	55	41.7	105	48	23	21.9	62	61	18	29.0
2017	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	165	100	42	25.5	7	7	4.2	4	4	2.4	26	15.8	111	4	2.4	132	104	42	31.8	20	1	1	5.0	10	2	1	10.0
2019	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Alternative Center	141	30	17	12.1	7	7	5.0	66	29	20.6	21	14.9	103	37	26.2	106	86	31	29.2	24	13	4	16.7	6	2	1	16.7
2018	Center	0653	Pine Ridge Education Center	163	20	6	3.7	3	2	1.2	21	15	9.2	9	5.5	44	17	10.4	127	43	16	12.6	21	1	1	4.8	12	0	0	0.0
2017	Center	0601	Seagull	379	120	69	18.2	15	13	3.4	4	4	1.1	31	8.2	139	76	20.1	293	126	68	23.2	57	8	4	7.0	22	3	2	9.1
2019	Center	0601	Seagull	343	84	51	14.9	7	7	2.0	2	2	0.6	21	6.1	93	55	16.0	279	88	52	18.6	43	5	3	7.0	14	0	0	0.0
2018	Center	0601	Seagull Alternative High	360	83	48	13.3	24	23	6.4	6	6	1.7	23	6.4	113	70	19.4	298	104	63	21.1	37	5	3	8.1	17	2	2	11.8
2017	Center	1021	The Quest Center	138	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0
2018	Center	1021	Quest Center, The	133	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	33	0	0	0.0	33	0	0	0.0
2019	Center	1021	The Quest Center	134	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	59	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0
2017	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1395	537	271	19.4	199	140	10.0	98	82	5.9	189	13.5	834	363	26.0	1128	738	318	28.2	168	54	26	15.5	77	26	13	16.9
2018	Center	0452	Whiddon-Rodgers Education Center	1206	601	285	23.6	265	164	13.6	75	66	5.5	195	16.2	941	371	30.8	952	860	329	34.6	158	59	28	17.7	77	13	10	13.0
2019	Center	0452	Whiddon Rodgers Education Center	1472	692	345	23.4	351	230	15.6	176	118	8.0	251	17.1	1219	490	33.3	1164	1127	443	38.1	193	55	32	16.6	89	23	10	11.2
2017	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cente	437	5	5	1.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	5	1.1	203	3	3	1.5	113	0	0	0.0	105	2	2	1.9
2018	Center	1752	Whispering Pines	386	8	7	1.8	7	7	1.8	0	0	0.0	2	0.5	15	12	3.1	177	9	6	3.4	92	4	4	4.3	107	2	2	1.9
2019	Center	1752	Whispering Pines Exceptional Education Cente	348	1	1	0.3	19	15	4.3	1	1	0.3	3	0.9	21	17	4.9	159	11	11	6.9	85	2	1	1.2	98	8	5	5.1
2017	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	40	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0
2018	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	33	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0
2019	Center	0991	Wingate Oaks Center	26	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0
2017	Virtual	3923	Broward Virtual Education Elementary	98	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0
2018	Virtual	3923	Broward Virtual Education Elementary	88	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0
2019	Virtual	3923	Broward Virtual Education Elementary	76	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0	21	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0
2017	Virtual	3921	Broward Virtual Education High	362	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0	0.0	118	0	0	0.0	166	0	0	0.0
2018	Virtual	3921	Broward Virtual Education High	348	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	36	0	0	0.0	116	0	0	0.0	169	0	0	0.0

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School scht	School Number	School	Total												Race																			
				Population				Internal				External				AES				Multiple Suspension				Total				Black				Hispanic			
		N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%						
2018	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0	75	0	0	0.0	14	0	0	0.0							
2019	Charter Elementary	5029	Atlantic Montessori Charter	149	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0	76	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0							
2017	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter West Campus	159	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0	98	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0							
2019	Charter Elementary	5164	Atlantic Montessori Charter West Campus	167	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	18	0	0	0.0	117	0	0	0.0	21	0	0	0.0							
2017	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	371	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0	0.0	181	0	0	0.0	83	0	0	0.0							
2019	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	327	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0	0.0	169	0	0	0.0	44	0	0	0.0							
2018	Charter Elementary	5116	Bridgeprep Academy Of Hollywood Hills	312	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0	0.0	149	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0							
2018	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy of Distinction At Holly	457	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	109	0	0	0.0	270	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0							
2017	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Holly	491	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	130	0	0	0.0	284	0	0	0.0	59	1	1	1.7				
2019	Charter Elementary	5361	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Holly	427	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	122	0	0	0.0	237	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0							
2017	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter Of Excellence	286	0	0	0.0	4	3	1.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	4	3	1.0	176	4	3	1.7	68	0	0	0.0	22	0	0	0.0					
2019	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter Of Excellence	327	3	3	0.9	30	14	4.3	0	0	0.0	9	2.8	33	15	4.6	214	27	12	5.6	83	4	2	2.4	18	2	1	5.6					
2018	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter of Excellence @ Davie 1	348	0	0	0.0	12	11	3.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	12	11	3.2	166	4	4	2.4	101	7	6	5.9	58	1	1	1.7					
2017	Charter Elementary	5026	Charter of Excellence @ Davie 2	24	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0					
2018	Charter Elementary	5031	Charter of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale 1	330	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	196	0	0	0.0	91	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5394	Charter of Excellence @ Ft. Lauderdale 2	31	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	21	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5281	Charter of Excellence @ Riverland 1	109	0	0	0.0	15	10	9.2	0	0	0.0	3	2.8	15	10	9.2	91	11	9	9.9	8	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5397	Charter of Excellence @ Riverland 2	23	0	0	0.0	3	3	13.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	13.0	20	3	3	15.0	2	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5201	Charter of Excellence @ Tamarac 1	454	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	378	0	0	0.0	56	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5291	Charter of Excellence @ Tamarac 2	24	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	17	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter Of Excellence At Davie	290	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	150	0	0	0.0	81	0	0	0.0	41	0	0	0.0					
2019	Charter Elementary	5271	Charter Of Excellence At Davie	345	0	0	0.0	12	11	3.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	12	11	3.2	162	5	5	3.1	110	6	5	4.5	52	1	1	1.9					
2017	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1936	17	11	0.6	11	7	0.4	0	0	0.0	4	0.2	28	16	0.8	467	8	7	1.5	974	17	7	0.7	257	2	1	0.4					
2019	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter	1937	9	7	0.4	27	13	0.7	0	0	0.0	6	0.3	36	20	1.0	460	30	14	3.0	998	5	5	0.5	218	1	1	0.5					
2018	Charter Elementary	5051	City Of Pembroke Pines Charter Elementary	1943	22	15	0.8	6	6	0.3	0	0	0.0	4	0.2	28	19	1.0	452	5	4	0.9	1008	17	11	1.1	242	4	2	0.8					
2018	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter of Broward	207	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	96	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	224	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.9	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.9	103	1	1	1.0	98	1	1	1.0	7	0	0	0.0					
2019	Charter Elementary	5393	Excelsior Charter Of Broward	203	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	1.0	107	1	1	0.9	68	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0					
2018	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Prep Charter	148	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	69	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter	122	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	41	0	0	0.0					
2019	Charter Elementary	5130	Greentree Preparatory Charter	164	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	37	0	0	0.0	83	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5418	Henry McNeal Turner Learning Academy	58	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0	9	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1159	28	20	1.7	26	16	1.4	0	0	0.0	9	0.8	54	31	2.7	172	23	10	5.8	532	22	12	2.3	418	9	9	2.2					
2019	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy Of Arts & Science	1138	10	7	0.6	38	23	2.0	0	0	0.0	13	1.1	48	27	2.4	158	15	8	5.1	358	6	4	1.1	583	27	15	2.6					
2018	Charter Elementary	5325	Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science Eleme	1175	0	0	0.0	27	14	1.2	0	0	0.0	5	0.4	27	14	1.2	165	11	5	3.0	468	6	4	0.9	499	10	5	1.0					
2018	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter at Weston	955	7	5	0.5	4	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	2	0.2	11	5	0.5	31	0	0	0.0	702	11	5	0.7	111	0	0	0.0					
2017	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter At Weston	984	2	2	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.2	31	0	0	0.0	717	2	2	0.3	137	0	0	0.0					

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School	schl	School Number	Total Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended %		
2019	Charter Elementary	5111	Imagine Charter At Weston	951	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	31	0	0	0.0	694	1	1	0.1	111	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	708	2	2	0.3	264	100	14.1	1	1	0.1	60	8.5	267	102	14.4	483	241	90	18.6	184	23	10	5.4	14	3	2	14.3
2019	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Charter/N Lauderdale	668	0	0	0.0	113	61	9.1	0	0	0.0	24	3.6	113	61	9.1	450	101	55	12.2	184	10	5	2.7	15	2	1	6.7
2018	Charter Elementary	5171	Imagine Elementary at North Lauderdale Chart	700	0	0	0.0	286	107	15.3	4	4	0.6	59	8.4	290	107	15.3	494	265	95	19.2	170	20	10	5.9	14	4	1	7.1
2017	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter	363	8	6	1.7	17	12	3.3	2	2	0.6	7	1.9	27	14	3.9	128	12	7	5.5	178	14	6	3.4	44	1	1	2.3
2018	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter	420	9	8	1.9	14	9	2.1	0	0	0.0	7	1.7	23	15	3.6	125	14	8	6.4	237	9	7	3.0	44	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5177	Innovation Charter	487	8	7	1.4	4	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	12	11	2.3	150	6	5	3.3	270	6	6	2.2	52	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter	191	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	103	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter	186	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	43	0	0	0.0	122	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5409	Kidz Choice Charter - Elementary	201	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	0	0	0.0	127	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	108	0	0	0.0	10	7	6.5	0	0	0.0	2	1.9	10	7	6.5	51	5	3	5.9	40	2	2	5.0	13	3	2	15.4
2018	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	151	0	0	0.0	5	4	2.6	0	0	0.0	1	0.7	5	4	2.6	112	2	2	1.8	31	0	0	0.0	5	2	1	20.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5852	New Life Charter Academy	174	0	0	0.0	3	2	1.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.6	3	2	1.1	119	1	1	0.8	40	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	702	0	0	0.0	66	45	6.4	2	2	0.3	13	1.9	68	46	6.6	562	59	38	6.8	88	5	5	5.7	19	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy Of Excellence	708	0	0	0.0	56	42	5.9	3	3	0.4	8	1.1	59	44	6.2	575	57	42	7.3	89	2	2	2.2	14	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5161	North Broward Academy of Excellence Element	708	0	0	0.0	62	29	4.1	3	3	0.4	12	1.7	65	30	4.2	578	61	27	4.7	91	2	2	2.2	13	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter	137	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	120	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter	150	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	1.3	133	2	2	1.5	7	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5801	Panacea Prep Charter	127	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	112	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	961	4	3	0.3	3	3	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	7	6	0.6	125	2	2	1.6	643	4	3	0.5	75	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy	663	3	2	0.3	2	2	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	3	0.5	75	1	1	1.3	466	4	2	0.4	44	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie	154	1	1	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.6	25	0	0	0.0	71	1	1	1.4	49	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	154	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	56	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5211	Somerset Academy Davie Charter	151	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	29	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0	42	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5141	Somerset Academy Elementary	963	9	7	0.7	12	8	0.8	2	2	0.2	6	0.6	23	11	1.1	115	8	2	1.7	665	13	8	1.2	67	2	1	1.5
2017	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cam	622	3	1	0.2	2	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	1	0.2	188	5	1	0.5	366	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Elementary (Miramar Cam	531	2	2	0.4	4	4	0.8	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	6	5	0.9	177	4	3	1.7	301	1	1	0.3	26	1	1	3.8
2019	Charter Elementary	5263	Somerset Academy Elementary South	285	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	27	0	0	0.0	205	1	1	0.5	16	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	25	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood	144	0	0	0.0	2	2	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	1.4	51	1	1	2.0	59	1	1	1.7	26	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5387	Somerset Academy Hollywood Elementary	24	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5405	Somerset Academy Miramar Elementary	556	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	167	0	0	0.0	334	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	167	6	5	3.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.6	6	5	3.0	58	5	4	6.9	82	1	1	1.2	23	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano (K-5)	138	4	4	2.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	2.9	41	3	3	7.3	77	1	1	1.3	17	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5388	Somerset Academy Pompano Elementary	163	16	10	6.1	3	3	1.8	0	0	0.0	5	3.1	19	11	6.7	52	11	5	9.6	89	8	6	6.7	17	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South	183	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	63	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	162	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	56	0	0	0.0	82	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5054	Somerset Miramar South K-5	214	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	75	0	0	0.0	105	0	0	0.0	15	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood	567	2	2	0.4	8	6	1.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	10	7	1.2	459	10	7	1.5	81	0	0	0.0	11	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood	548	0	0	0.0	50	32	5.8	0	0	0.0	13	2.4	50	32	5.8	456	47	29	6.4	67	3	3	4.5	13	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5021	Somerset Neighborhood Elementary	554	0	0	0.0	19	8	1.4	0	0	0.0	6	1.1	19	8	1.4	457	19	8	1.8	68	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	268	27	13	4.9	10	7	2.6	0	0	0.0	9	3.4	37	15	5.6	170	32	13	7.6	74	0	0	0.0	19	2	1	5.3
2019	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy	261	10	7	2.7	4	4	1.5	0	0	0.0	2	0.8	14	10	3.8	167	14	10	6.0	77	0	0	0.0	14	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5004	Somerset Village Academy Elementary	278	52	18	6.5	34	7	2.5	0	0	0.0	15	5.4	86	21	7.6	180	59	16	8.9	73	1	1	1.4	19	7	2	10.5
2017	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter	166	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter	152	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0	84	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Elementary	5717	South Broward Montessori Charter	170	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	106	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter	344	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	157	1	1	0.6	149	0	0	0.0	35	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter	345	0	0	0.0	8	3	0.9	0	0	0.0	3	0.9	8	3	0.9	157	5	2	1.3	150	3	1	0.7	29	0	0	0.0

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Year	School	School Number	School	Total Population											Total Black									Total Hispanic									Total White								
				Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White																
	sch			N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%													
2019	Charter	Elementary	5400	Sunshine Elementary Charter	342	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.6	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.6	151	1	1	0.7	159	1	1	0.6	25	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory	198	0	0	0.0	3	3	1.5	1	1	0.5	0	0.0	4	4	2.0	11	2	2	18.2	48	0	0	0.0	129	2	2	1.6										
2018	Charter	Middle	5204	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter	225	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	2	0.9	2	0.9	5	2	0.9	11	0	0	0.0	86	2	1	1.2	118	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5215	Championship Academy of Discovery Middle	269	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	72	0	0	0.0	144	1	1	0.7	47	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middle	242	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	0.8	64	2	2	3.1	121	0	0	0.0	43	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5215	Championship Academy Of Distinction Middle	239	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	73	0	0	0.0	127	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5081	City of Pembroke Pines Charter Middle	1323	2	1	0.1	122	76	5.7	2	2	0.2	25	1.9	126	79	6.0	315	49	27	8.6	605	49	32	5.3	259	24	16	6.2										
2017	Charter	Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle	1325	8	7	0.5	102	59	4.5	6	3	0.2	19	1.4	116	62	4.7	316	45	25	7.9	575	48	20	3.5	297	17	12	4.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5081	City/Pembroke Pines Charter Middle	1341	0	0	0.0	72	43	3.2	0	0	0.0	9	0.7	72	43	3.2	317	45	23	7.3	619	19	12	1.9	250	5	5	2.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter	34	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	28	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	2	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5356	Eagles Nest Middle Charter	59	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	51	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5356	Eagles' Nest Middle	76	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	65	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0	5	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy of Arts and Science Middl	460	0	0	0.0	43	19	4.1	0	0	0.0	10	2.2	43	19	4.1	69	14	5	7.2	199	23	10	5.0	184	6	4	2.2										
2017	Charter	Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Middl	453	33	27	6.0	37	29	6.4	0	0	0.0	17	3.8	70	45	9.9	77	11	7	9.1	199	26	18	9.0	166	27	17	10.2										
2019	Charter	Middle	5362	Hollywood Academy Of Arts And Science Middl	466	43	31	6.7	31	31	6.7	0	0	0.0	16	3.4	81	50	10.7	55	9	7	12.7	208	49	26	12.5	189	22	16	8.5										
2018	Charter	Middle	5371	North Broward Academy of Excellence Middle	357	0	0	0.0	38	25	7.0	0	0	0.0	9	2.5	36	25	7.0	275	33	22	8.0	39	2	2	5.1	24	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Middle	352	0	0	0.0	24	18	5.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.9	24	18	5.1	255	20	16	6.3	48	0	0	0.0	20	3	1	5.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5371	North Broward Academy Of Excellence Middle	360	0	0	0.0	38	27	7.5	0	0	0.0	7	1.9	38	27	7.5	290	33	22	7.6	48	4	4	8.3	9	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	157	0	0	0.0	19	14	8.9	0	0	0.0	3	1.9	19	14	8.9	61	7	6	9.8	73	12	8	11.0	21	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5381	Paragon Academy Of Technology	147	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	2.7	60	2	2	3.3	75	2	2	2.7	11	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5381	Paragon Academy of Technology - Middle	140	0	0	0.0	44	10	7.1	0	0	0.0	10	7.1	44	10	7.1	63	14	3	4.8	60	18	5	8.3	15	12	2	13.3										
2017	Charter	Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle	19	0	0	0.0	1	1	5.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	5.3	16	1	1	6.3	2	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle	20	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	16	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5419	Somerset Academy Hollywood Middle	48	0	0	0.0	4	4	8.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	8.3	15	1	1	6.7	21	1	1	4.8	8	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle	377	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	112	0	0	0.0	112	0	0	0.0	120	1	1	0.8	133	0	0	0.0									
2019	Charter	Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Key Middle	439	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	155	0	0	0.0	176	0	0	0.0	92	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle	760	59	45	5.9	20	11	1.4	0	0	0.0	14	1.8	79	50	6.6	122	28	11	9.0	459	42	31	6.8	100	6	5	5.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle	772	21	20	2.6	5	5	0.6	0	0	0.0	2	0.3	26	24	3.1	123	6	5	4.1	472	16	15	3.2	98	3	3	3.1										
2019	Charter	Middle	5151	Somerset Academy Middle	924	28	25	2.7	29	29	3.1	0	0	0.0	5	0.5	57	51	5.5	144	6	6	4.2	584	40	37	6.3	113	8	6	5.3										
2017	Charter	Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	399	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	138	0	0	0.0	193	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Middle (Miramar Campus)	428	2	2	0.5	3	3	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	0.2	5	4	0.9	140	0	0	0.0	234	4	3	1.3	26	1	1	3.8										
2018	Charter	Middle	5406	Somerset Academy Miramar Middle	439	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	149	0	0	0.0	227	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5413	Somerset Academy Pompano Middle	399	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	136	0	0	0.0	154	0	0	0.0	96	1	1	1.0										
2017	Charter	Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle	141	24	19	13.5	23	18	12.8	0	0	0.0	9	6.4	47	32	22.7	88	42	27	30.7	32	3	3	9.4	21	2	2	9.5										
2019	Charter	Middle	5002	Somerset Academy Village Charter Middle	161	33	16	9.9	19	14	8.7	0	0	0.0	14	8.7	52	23	14.3	87	45	19	21.8	55	5	3	5.5	17	2	1	5.9										
2017	Charter	Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle	357	0	0	0.0	10	8	2.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	10	8	2.2	277	8	6	2.2	56	2	2	3.6	8	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle	340	0	0	0.0	25	17	5.0	0	0	0.0	6	1.8	25	17	5.0	264	21	14	5.3	56	1	1	1.8	10	2	1	10.0										
2019	Charter	Middle	5441	Somerset Preparatory Charter Middle	360	0	0	0.0	56	44	12.2	0	0	0.0	9	2.5	56	44	12.2	289	51	39	13.5	53	4	4	7.5	9	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	Middle	5002	Somerset Village Academy Middle	155	30	8	5.2	20	8	5.2	0	0	0.0	12	7.7	50	16	10.3	91	37	11	12.1	45	11	4	8.9	18	2	1	5.6										
2017	Charter	High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High	267	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	46	1	1	2.2	79	0	0	0.0	135	0	0	0.0										
2018	Charter	High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High	268	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.4	2	2	0.7	0	0.0	3	3	1.1	36	2	2	5.6	86	0	0	0.0	142	1	1	0.7										
2019	Charter	High	5182	Ben Gamla Preparatory Charter High	541	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.2	65	0	0	0.0	201	0	0	0.0	262	1	1	0.4										
2018	Charter	High	5219	Championship Academy of Discovery High	65	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	12	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High	42	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0	27	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	High	5219	Championship Academy Of Distinction High	95	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0										
2017	Charter	High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	963	56	44	4.6	27	24	2.5	2	2	0.2	11	1.1	85	63	6.5	158	22	12	7.6	630	53	41	6.5	101	7	7	6.9										
2019	Charter	High	5221	Somerset Academy Charter High	1072	31	27	2.5	28	27	2.5	0	0	0.0	8	0.7	59	47	4.4	202	10	9	4.5	664	38	29	4.4	127	7	6	4.7										
2017	Charter	High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High Miramar Car	292	0	0	0.0	5	5	1.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	5	5	1.7	228	3	3	1.3	52	2	2	3.8	4	0	0	0.0										
2019	Charter	High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High Miramar Car	298	0	0	0.0	17	14	4.7	0	0	0.0	3	1.0	17	14	4.7	224	13	11	4.9	57	0	0	0.0	7	4	3	42.9										
2018	Charter	High	5007	Somerset Academy Charter High Miramar	290	0	0	0.0	18	14	4.8	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	18	14	4.8	217	14	10	4.6	59	1	1	1.7	6	2	2	33.3										
2018	Charter	High	5221	Somerset Academy High	929	57	44	4.7	18	17	1.8	1	1	0.1	11	1.2	76	57	6.1	162	19	11	6																		

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

School Year	School schl	School Number	Total Population									Total									Black			Hispanic			White				
			N	Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			N				N				N							
# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%				
2018	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High	191	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	48	0	0	0.0	66	0	0	0.0	70	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter High	5224	Somerset Academy Key Charter High	243	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	98	0	0	0.0	74	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	142	1	1	0.7	2	2	1.4	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	4	4	2.8	21	1	1	4.8	92	3	3	3.3	25	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	132	1	1	0.8	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.8	24	0	0	0.0	77	0	0	0.0	25	1	1	4.0
2019	Charter High	5396	Somerset Arts Conservatory	164	3	3	1.8	2	2	1.2	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	5	5	3.0	27	1	1	3.7	107	3	3	2.8	24	1	1	4.2
2018	Charter High	5006	Somerset Prep. Charter High @ N. Lauderdale	265	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	178	0	0	0.0	66	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High A	261	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.8	182	2	2	1.1	53	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter High	5006	Somerset Preparatory Academy Charter High A	273	1	1	0.4	1	1	0.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	2	2	0.7	176	1	1	0.6	73	1	1	1.4	9	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5791	Avant Garde Academy	132	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	20	0	0	0.0	67	0	0	0.0	38	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1275	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	173	0	0	0.0	522	0	0	0.0	517	1	1	0.2
2019	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Garde Academy K-8 Broward	1343	0	0	0.0	17	16	1.2	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	17	16	1.2	215	5	4	1.9	626	5	5	0.8	441	6	6	1.4	
2017	Charter Multi	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	77	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5791	Avant Garde Academy Of Broward	633	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	64	0	0	0.0	334	0	0	0.0	210	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5015	Avant Grade Acadamey K-8 Broward	1497	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	208	0	0	0.0	676	0	0	0.0	557	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter	591	54	16	2.7	8	7	1.2	0	0	0.0	6	1.0	62	19	3.2	17	1	1	5.9	203	5	4	2.0	367	56	14	3.8	
2018	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter	544	23	22	4.0	5	5	0.9	0	0	0.0	4	0.7	28	24	4.4	14	1	1	7.1	196	6	5	2.6	330	21	18	5.5	
2019	Charter Multi	5410	Ben Gamla Charter	537	9	8	1.5	6	6	1.1	0	0	0.0	3	0.6	15	11	2.0	13	0	0	0.0	197	6	4	2.0	322	9	7	2.2	
2017	Charter Multi	5001	Ben Gamla Charter North Campus	76	3	3	3.9	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	3.9	2	0	0	0.0	30	2	2	6.7	44	1	1	2.3	
2019	Charter Multi	5001	Ben Gamla Charter North Campus	138	2	2	1.4	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	2	1.4	2	0	0	0.0	53	1	1	1.9	79	1	1	1.3	
2017	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter South Broward	452	3	3	0.7	1	1	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	4	0.9	184	1	1	0.5	83	2	2	2.4	173	1	1	0.6	
2019	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter South Broward	360	15	11	3.1	11	10	2.8	0	0	0.0	6	1.7	26	17	4.7	169	15	9	5.3	87	5	3	3.4	90	4	3	3.3	
2018	Charter Multi	5001	Ben Gamla Charter North Broward	116	7	5	4.3	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.9	7	5	4.3	3	0	0	0.0	40	0	0	0.0	69	7	5	7.2	
2018	Charter Multi	5392	Ben Gamla Charter South Broward	393	3	1	0.3	3	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	6	2	0.5	176	1	1	0.6	83	0	0	0.0	117	5	1	0.9	
2018	Charter Multi	5238	Bridge Prep Academy Broward County	403	0	0	0.0	22	19	4.7	0	0	0.0	3	0.7	22	19	4.7	331	21	18	5.4	55	1	1	1.8	8	0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5238	Bridgeprep Academy Broward County	356	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.3	296	1	1	0.3	45	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math and Science s	364	0	0	0.0	29	14	3.8	0	0	0.0	5	1.4	29	14	3.8	166	16	8	4.8	100	2	2	2.0	71	4	3	4.2	
2017	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science s	277	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	125	0	0	0.0	81	0	0	0.0	53	0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5038	Broward Math And Science s	338	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	157	0	0	0.0	87	0	0	0.0	75	0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter	1206	3	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	3	1	0.1	1148	3	1	0.1	33	0	0	0.0	8	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter	1242	14	12	1.0	37	28	2.3	0	0	0.0	10	0.8	51	39	3.1	1181	45	35	3.0	29	5	3	10.3	18	1	1	5.6	
2019	Charter Multi	5041	Central Charter	1324	12	7	0.5	45	34	2.6	0	0	0.0	11	0.8	57	34	2.6	1266	54	31	2.4	27	1	1	3.7	18	1	1	5.6	
2018	Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy of Discovery In West I	264	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	230	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy of Distinction At Davie	627	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	95	0	0	0.0	430	0	0	0.0	71	0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Davi	629	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	87	0	0	0.0	435	0	0	0.0	75	0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5422	Championship Academy Of Distinction At Davi	577	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	97	0	0	0.0	387	0	0	0.0	61	0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5234	Championship Academy Of Distinction West Bi	341	2	1	0.3	1	1	0.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	3	1	0.3	281	3	1	0.4	53	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5091	City of Coral Springs Charter	1688	0	0	0.0	50	29	1.7	16	13	0.8	13	0.8	66	39	2.3	238	20	9	3.8	550	24	16	2.9	765	17	11	1.4	
2017	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1674	0	0	0.0	27	19	1.1	9	8	0.5	7	0.4	36	26	1.6	225	11	9	4.0	543	13	8	1.5	777	11	8	1.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5091	City Of Coral Springs Charter	1676	0	0	0.0	48	41	2.4	23	23	1.4	8	0.5	71	62	3.7	241	14	12	5.0	523	22	19	3.6	757	25	23	3.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5121	City of Pembroke Pines Charter High	2088	0	0	0.0	137	96	4.6	0	0	0.0	25	1.2	137	96	4.6	456	57	35	7.7	931	39	33	3.5	497	31	20	4.0	
2017	Charter Multi	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High	2079	0	0	0.0	114	86	4.1	0	0	0.0	19	0.9	114	86	4.1	452	36	30	6.6	925	47	34	3.7	506	27	18	3.6	
2019	Charter Multi	5121	City/Pembroke Pines Charter High	2132	0	0	0.0	132	96	4.5	0	0	0.0	19	0.9	132	96	4.5	451	49	31	6.9	984	59	45	4.6	472	21	17	3.6	
2017	Charter Multi	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	372	0	0	0.0	28	27	7.3	0	0	0.0	1	0.3	28	27	7.3	340	24	23	6.8	17	2	2	11.8	10	1	1	10.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5355	Eagles Nest Charter Academy	407	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	390	0	0	0.0	13	0	0	0.0	1	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5355	Eagles' Nest Elementary	406	0	0	0.0	25	20	4.9	1	1	0.2	4	1.0	26	21	5.2	374	25	20	5.3	20	0	0	0.0	7	0	0	0.0	
2017	Charter Multi	5407	Everest Charter	118	0	0	0.0	5	3	2.5	0	0	0.0	1	0.8	5	3	2.5	44	4	2	4.5	52	1	1	1.9	18	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5407	Everest Charter	150	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	62	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0	
2019	Charter Multi	5407	Everest Charter	140	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.7	56	1	1	1.8	55	0	0	0.0	19	0	0	0.0	
2018	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Acadamey Pembroke Pines	677	0	0	0.0	4	3	0.4	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	4	3	0.4	154	2	1	0.6	393	1	1	0.3	89	0	0	0.0	

Appendix G

Table G
Total number of suspensions by school, 2016-17 through 2018-19

Year	School	School	Number	Total Population			Internal			External			AES			Multiple Suspension			Total			Black			Hispanic			White		
				N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%	N	# of Suspensions	# Students Suspended	%		
2018	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy A	1436	7	7	0.5	33	29	2.0	0	0	0.0	6	0.4	40	34	2.4	214	8	7	3.3	858	21	18	2.1	242	6	5	2.1
2018	Charter Multi	5010	Franklin Academy B	1415	0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	3	0.2	465	2	2	0.4	500	0	0	0.0	333	1	1	0.3
2017	Charter Multi	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1367	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	229	0	0	0.0	736	0	0	0.0	294	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5037	Franklin Academy Cooper City	1390	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	253	0	0	0.0	764	0	0	0.0	270	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5037	Franklin Academy E	1382	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	252	0	0	0.0	761	0	0	0.0	268	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5046	Franklin Academy F	797	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	144	0	0	0.0	447	0	0	0.0	157	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5046	Franklin Academy F	811	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	156	1	1	0.6	454	0	0	0.0	156	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5046	Franklin Academy F	725	0	0	0.0	78	57	7.9	0	0	0.0	15	2.1	78	57	7.9	127	20	14	11.0	446	43	34	7.6	113	11	6	5.3
2017	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1368	1	1	0.1	9	9	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	10	9	0.7	206	2	2	1.0	788	5	5	0.6	250	3	2	0.8
2019	Charter Multi	5012	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines	1486	13	11	0.7	28	21	1.4	4	4	0.3	8	0.5	45	32	2.2	230	14	11	4.8	924	29	19	2.1	223	1	1	0.4
2017	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High	509	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	111	0	0	0.0	296	0	0	0.0	76	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5142	Franklin Academy Pembroke Pines High	842	0	0	0.0	56	43	5.1	0	0	0.0	8	1.0	56	43	5.1	193	20	16	8.3	488	25	18	3.7	110	4	4	3.6
2017	Charter Multi	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1366	0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1	0.1	446	0	0	0.0	472	0	0	0.0	336	1	1	0.3
2019	Charter Multi	5010	Franklin Academy Sunrise	1473	9	9	0.6	39	37	2.5	0	0	0.0	3	0.2	48	45	3.1	495	16	15	3.0	561	17	16	2.9	298	13	12	4.0
2017	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine South Campus	349	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	117	0	0	0.0	179	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine South Campus	369	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	30	0	0	0.0	137	0	0	0.0	185	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine s at Broward	857	4	2	0.2	8	6	0.7	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	12	7	0.8	98	0	0	0.0	361	1	1	0.3	322	11	6	1.9
2017	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine s At Broward	870	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	93	0	0	0.0	359	0	0	0.0	347	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5024	Imagine s At Broward	874	14	12	1.4	16	10	1.1	0	0	0.0	5	0.6	30	18	2.1	101	4	2	2.0	393	6	6	1.5	278	19	9	3.2
2018	Charter Multi	5044	Imagine s at Plantation	353	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	26	0	0	0.0	123	0	0	0.0	186	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5416	International Of Broward	255	4	3	1.2	9	6	2.4	0	0	0.0	4	1.6	13	6	2.4	130	10	4	3.1	71	0	0	0.0	48	3	2	4.2
2019	Charter Multi	5416	International Of Broward	106	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	43	0	0	0.0	32	0	0	0.0	25	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5416	International of Broward Middle & High	165	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	77	0	0	0.0	44	0	0	0.0	39	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5109	Paramount Charter	316	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	281	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0	4	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5372	Pathways Academy K-8 Center	211	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	152	0	0	0.0	47	0	0	0.0	10	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5322	Pivot Charter	134	0	0	0.0	18	16	11.9	0	0	0.0	2	1.5	18	16	11.9	40	7	5	12.5	52	7	7	13.5	37	4	4	10.8
2018	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter at Cooper City	1243	0	0	0.0	37	21	1.7	0	0	0.0	6	0.5	37	21	1.7	185	19	8	4.3	715	17	12	1.7	236	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter At Cooper City	1265	0	0	0.0	36	24	1.9	0	0	0.0	7	0.6	36	24	1.9	184	6	5	2.7	690	24	15	2.2	275	1	1	0.4
2019	Charter Multi	5049	Renaissance Charter At Cooper City	1228	0	0	0.0	37	19	1.5	0	0	0.0	7	0.6	37	19	1.5	202	4	2	1.0	707	24	13	1.8	210	8	3	1.4
2018	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter at University	1472	0	0	0.0	97	69	4.7	0	0	0.0	18	1.2	97	69	4.7	671	49	34	5.1	518	36	27	5.2	184	8	4	2.2
2017	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter At University	1482	0	0	0.0	73	47	3.2	1	1	0.1	12	0.8	74	47	3.2	636	40	26	4.1	500	25	13	2.6	251	8	7	2.8
2019	Charter Multi	5048	Renaissance Charter At University	1471	4	4	0.3	90	56	3.8	0	0	0.0	14	1.0	94	58	3.9	746	61	36	4.8	484	24	14	2.9	160	9	6	3.8
2018	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter of Coral Springs	1551	22	1	0.1	37	16	1.0	0	0	0.0	6	0.4	59	16	1.0	429	6	6	1.4	605	5	4	0.7	369	11	3	0.8
2017	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter Of Coral Springs	1538	0	0	0.0	15	11	0.7	0	0	0.0	3	0.2	15	11	0.7	393	3	3	0.8	601	4	3	0.5	397	5	3	0.8
2019	Charter Multi	5020	Renaissance Charter Of Coral Springs	1568	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	45	32	2.0	8	0.5	45	32	2.0	432	18	11	2.5	647	19	15	2.3	359	4	4	1.1
2018	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter of Plantation	882	1	1	0.1	1	1	0.1	0	0	0.0	1	0.1	2	1	0.1	743	2	1	0.1	82	0	0	0.0	24	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter Of Plantation	1088	0	0	0.0	69	58	5.3	0	0	0.0	11	1.0	69	58	5.3	866	63	53	6.1	132	2	2	1.5	42	1	1	2.4
2019	Charter Multi	5023	Renaissance Charter Of Plantation	937	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	816	0	0	0.0	59	0	0	0.0	27	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5710	Renaissance Charter Elementary at Pines	966	0	0	0.0	30	19	2.0	0	0	0.0	7	0.7	30	19	2.0	469	21	13	2.8	443	9	6	1.4	29	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle at Pines	468	0	0	0.0	51	32	6.8	0	0	0.0	13	2.8	51	32	6.8	215	33	19	8.8	214	16	11	5.1	26	2	2	7.7
2017	Charter Multi	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle At Pines	447	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	219	0	0	0.0	190	0	0	0.0	23	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5014	Renaissance Charter Middle At Pines	470	0	0	0.0	68	46	9.8	0	0	0.0	9	1.9	68	46	9.8	218	52	32	14.7	221	14	12	5.4	19	2	2	10.5
2017	Charter Multi	5710	Renaissance Charter s At Pines	1024	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	462	0	0	0.0	468	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5710	Renaissance Charter s At Pines	1000	0	0	0.0	75	43	4.3	0	0	0.0	16	1.6	75	43	4.3	482	54	30	6.2	465	21	13	2.8	25	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy Of Science And Technology	345	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	243	0	0	0.0	34	0	0	0.0	57	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5420	Rise Academy Of Science And Technology	351	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	231	0	0	0.0	49	0	0	0.0	57	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5420	RISE Academy of Science and Technology	336	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	231	0	0	0.0	36	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	249	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	179	0	0	0.0	54	0	0	0.0	6	0	0	0.0
2018	Charter Multi	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	227	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	162	0	0	0.0	52	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0
2019	Charter Multi	5391	Somerset Academy East Preparatory	240	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	173	0	0	0.0	59	0	0	0.0	3	0	0	0.0
2017	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	403	31	23	5.7	2	2	0.5	0	0	0.0	7	1.7	33	24	6.0	133	12	9	6.8	135	10	6	4.4	116	10	8	6.9
2018	Charter Multi	5030	Somerset Pines Academy	425	7	7	1.6	0	0	0.0	0	0	0.0	7	1.6	145	7	1.6	145	3	3	2.1	144	1	1	0.7	118	1	1	0.8
2019	Charter Multi																													

Appendix H

Incidents category details

Attendance

Class Cut (Skipping)
Tardiness, Habitual
Truancy
Leaving Campus without Permission
Out of Assigned Area

Property

Theft - petty < \$300
Theft - grand > \$300
Theft - motor vehicle
Vandalism/Damage to Property < \$1000
Vandalism/Damage to Property > \$1000
Technology - inappropriate use (computers or networks)
Technology - illegal use (computers or networks)
Arson
Fire - starting a fire on campus
Burglary - unlawful breaking and entering (school facility)

Substance Abuse/Drug Incidents

Over-the-Counter Medication
(Unauthorized use/possession)
Tobacco Use/Possession/Sale/Transmittal
Alcohol Use/Possession/Under the Influence
Alcohol Sale/Distribution/Transmittal
Drug - use/possession/under the influence
Drug or Imitation Drug Sale/Attempted
Drug - possession of unauthorized substance
Drug Paraphernalia - possession

Acts against Persons

Fighting - minor/altercation/confrontation
Fighting
Bullying
Harassment
Hazing
False Accusation against School Staff
Sexual Misconduct/Indecent Exposure
Sexual Harassment
Assault/Threat (low level/non-criminal)
Assault/Threat (medium level)
Assault/Threat (high level)
Assault/Threat - aggravated
Battery
Battery on SBBC Staff/Law Enforcement
Battery – Serious

Disruptive

Disruptive (unruly) Behavior or Play
Disobedience/Insubordination
Defiance of Authority
Cumulative Administrative Referrals
Profanity
Profanity Directed Towards Staff Member
Gambling
Inciting a Disturbance
Passing and/or Producing Counterfeit
Falsification/Misrepresentation (lying, forgery)
Prohibited/Distracting Items - possession/use
Distribution/Sale of Unauthorized Materials
(Non-Criminal)
Laser Device - Inappropriate Use
Gang Related Activity
Disruption on Campus (Minor)
Disruption on Campus (Major)
Trespassing
False Fire Alarm/911 Call

Rule Violation

Dress Code Violation
Cheating - Major
School Rules Violation (includes classroom rules)
Detention - Unserved
Electronic Devices - offensive or unlawful use
Cell Phone Violation
(Punitive action begins on 2nd offense)
Sexting

Other Criminal Incidents

Other Serious Incident/Delinquent Act
Delinquent Act/Felony Off-Campus
Possession of a Class A Weapon
Possession of a Class B Weapon
Robbery or Attempted Robbery
Armed Robbery or Attempted Armed Robbery
Sexual Battery/Rape (Actual or Attempted)
Kidnapping or Abduction
Homicide
Extortion
Bomb Threat (Placing)
Bomb Threat (False Reporting)
Conspiracy to Commit a Crime

Appendix I

Example of BASIS behavioral dashboard data, incidents and suspensions by month, 2018-19

	August		September		October		November		December		January		February		March		April		May		June		Total
	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	n	%	N
Incidents	2,758	2.7	7,712	7.6	13,068	12.9	10,626	10.5	9,161	9.0	9,553	9.4	14,147	14.0	11,070	10.9	12,668	12.5	10,427	10.3	174	0.2	101,364
Suspensions	1,327	2.7	3,521	7.1	6,148	12.3	4,960	10.0	4,408	8.8	4,853	9.7	6,741	13.5	5,372	10.8	6,579	13.2	5,831	11.7	102	0.2	49,842

